

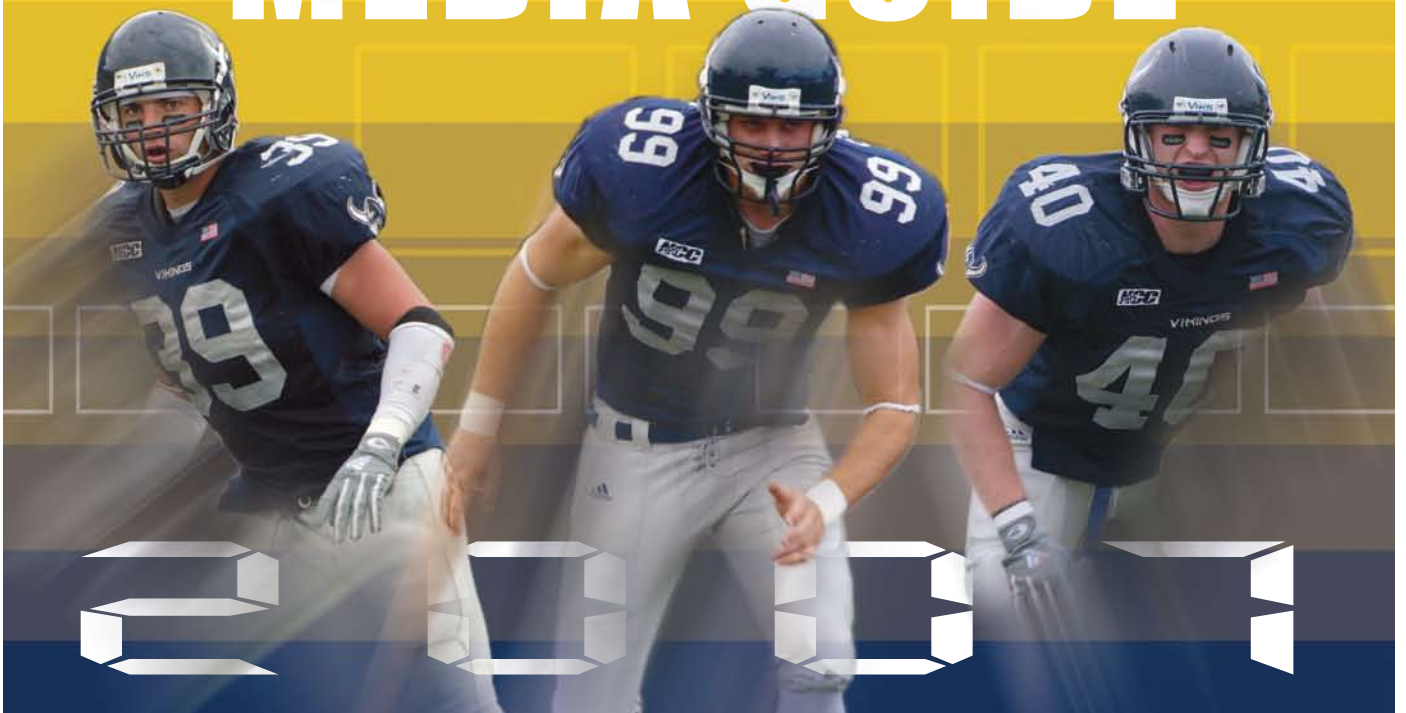


WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

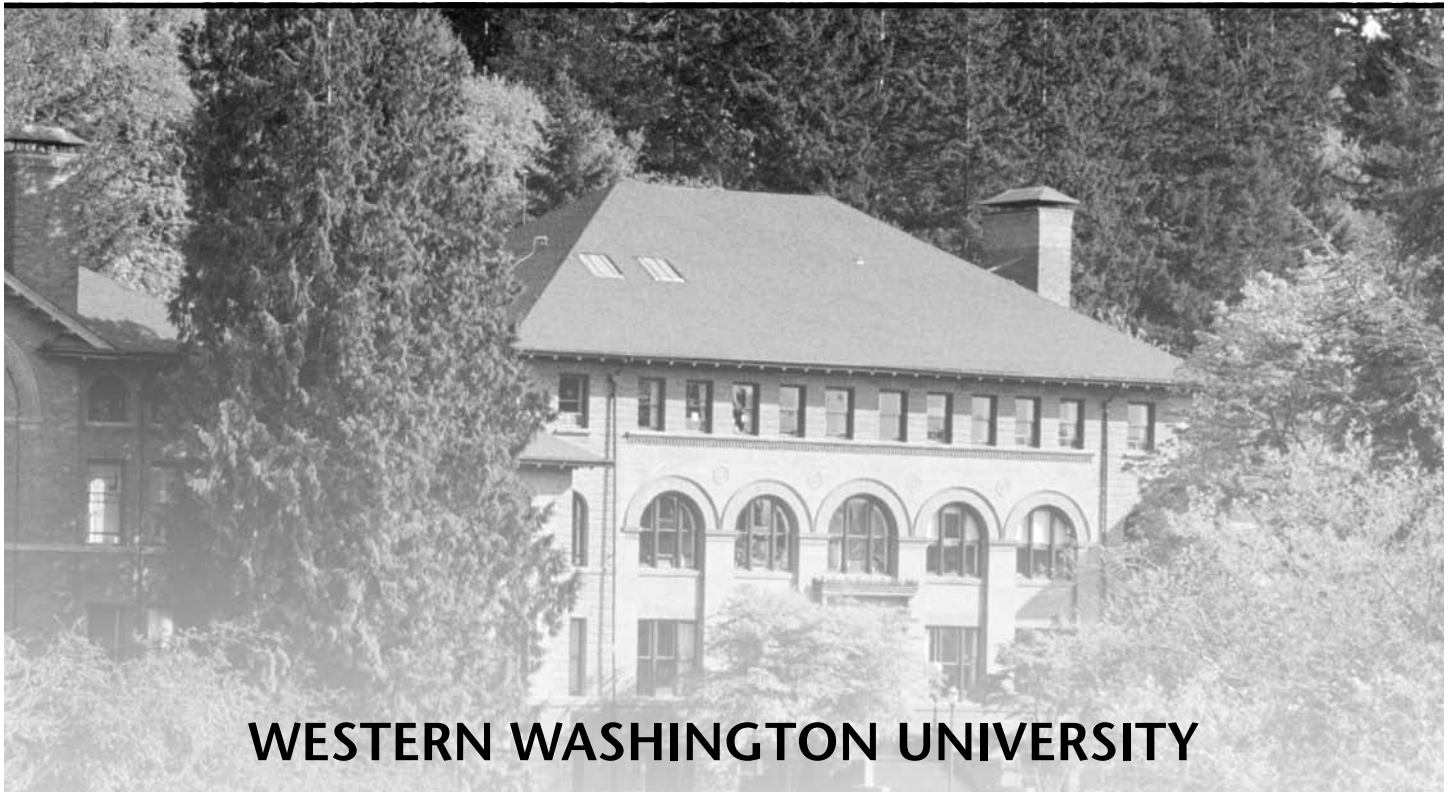
**VIKINGS**

**F O O T B A L L**

**MEDIA GUIDE**



**2011**



# WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY



President  
Karen W. Morse

## The University

Western Washington University is a public, comprehensive university with a national reputation for academic excellence, dedicated to providing the highest quality undergraduate education in the Pacific Northwest. A Western education offers students the opportunity to develop active learning skills to last a lifetime and serves them well in today's pluralistic, changing and highly technical world.

While large enough to offer students a range of top quality programs, Western remains small enough to focus its resources on the needs of individual students as they build career skills on the sound foundation of the arts, humanities, sciences and professional studies.

## The campus

Western's main campus on the western slope of Sehome Hill has been called a "jewel of a university." It offers a magic blend of art and nature with views of Bellingham Bay and the San Juan Islands to the west and a panoramic vista of the city of Bellingham. Some campus locations also offer scenic views of Mount Baker and Washington's Cascade Range to the east and the Canadian Cascades to the north. The campus is just minutes by bus from downtown Bellingham as well as the city's historic Fairhaven district, and its proximity to both locations also puts it within easy walking distance. Western's main campus and the adjacent Sehome Hill Nature Reserve encompass 216 acres near the heart of Bellingham. Counting Lakewood Recreation Center and Boathouse, the Shannon Point Marine Center in Anacortes, and the Viqueen Lodge, Western properties occupy 300 acres.

## Students

Over 13,000 students call Western home during each academic year, starting in late September and continuing through June. A third of Western's students reside in on-campus residence halls. Western offers something for every student, with more

than 100 cultural, academic, recreational, religious, social and political clubs and organizations as well as multiple venues for the performing arts and extensive opportunities for community service.

## Academic programs and degrees

Western is organized into a graduate school and seven undergraduate colleges: the College of Business and Economics, the College of Fine and Performing Arts, Fairhaven College, the College of Humanities and Social Sciences, Huxley College of the Environment, the College of Sciences and Technology, and Woodring College of Education.



# GENERAL INFORMATION

## WWU ATHLETICS

In its ninth year as a full member of NCAA Division II (Sept., 1998), Western Washington University already has made national appearances in men's and women's basketball, men's cross country, women's soccer women's rowing, football, men's and women's golf, softball, men's and women's indoor and outdoor track and field, and volleyball.

The Vikings have won an unprecedented three straight NCAA II National Championships in women's rowing (2004-06) after placing second nationally in 2002 and 2003. Western reached the national semifinals in both women's basketball and men's basketball in 2000 and 2001, respectively.

A member of the Great Northwest Athletic Conference, Western won the league's first four all-sports championships in 2001-02, 2002-03, 2003-04, 2004-05), and narrowly finished second the last two years.

The Vikings are in their second and final season as a football-only member of the North Central Conference, one of the country's most prestigious gridiron alignments. In 1996, they reached the NAIA Division II national title game.

In women's basketball, Western ranks among the top 15 in all-time victories among all four-year schools, and has made 10 straight national appearances. The Vikings had the fourth-longest winning streak in NCAA II history when they won 57 consecutive league matches in volleyball from 2002-04 and took 38 straight victories in women's soccer from 1982-84.

Western won the NAIA National title in softball in 1998 and placed third in volleyball in 1990. In men's golf, Western has captured 44 district, conference and regional titles, tying for fourth at the NAIA National Tournament in 1997.

The Vikings' athletic history dates back over a century. Intercollegiate competition began in football and basketball in 1903. Today, nearly 500 student-athletes compete in 16 varsity sports.

The 2005 NCAA Report found that 79 percent of Western student-athletes receive their degrees in six years or fewer. That was 28 percentage points higher than the average for student-athletes in the GNAC (51 percent), and 25 points higher than the national average for NCAA II schools (54 percent).

## FACILITIES

Athletic facilities on Western's campus include Sam Carver Gymnasium, a softball field, artificial-surfaced Viking Field, a six-lane all-weather rubberized track, and four practice fields.

Carver Gym, completed in 1962, has five basketball courts, including a main gym which seats 2,534 spectators. It also has a swimming pool, handball courts, a strength and fitness center, and convertible facilities for volleyball, which includes a SportCourt.

Football and men's and women's soccer games are held at Bellingham's Civic Stadium, as are major track meets. The stadium, built in 1961, with an addition in 1971 and renovated in 2006, has covered seating for 4,000 spectators and lights for night use. A FieldTurf surface was installed in 2000. The track is an eight-lane, 400-meter oval.

Softball contests take place on campus at a facility completed in 1999. There is seating for 500.

Rowing events are held on Lake Whatcom, with the boathouse located at Lakewood. Cross country competition is conducted at Lake Padden Park. Golf matches are held at the Bellingham Golf and Country Club.

## WWU QUICK FACTS

Location ..... Bellingham, WA 98225 (70,000 pop.)  
Founded/Enrollment ..... 1893/13,100  
President.....Dr. Karen W. Morse  
Vice-President for Student Affairs  
and Academic Support Services ..... Dr. Eileen Coughlin  
Director of Athletics.....Lynda Goodrich  
Faculty Athletic Representative ..... Dr. Brent Carbajal  
National Affiliation ..... NCAA Division II  
Conference.....Great Northwest Athletic  
Home Field..... Bellingham's Civic Stadium/4,000  
Colors ..... Navy Blue, Slate Blue, Silver and White  
Nickname ..... Vikings

# 2007 SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	PLACE	TIME
Sept. 1 (Sat.)	at UC Davis	Davis, CA	12 noon
Sept. 8 (Sat.)	Bye		
Sept. 15 (Sat.)	at Nebraska-Omaha*	Omaha, NE	12 noon
Sept. 22 (Sat.)	NORTH DAKOTA*	BELLINGHAM	6 p.m.
Sept. 29 (Sat.)	at Minnesota-Duluth*	Duluth, MN	1 p.m.
Oct. 6 (Sat.)	ST. CLOUD STATE*	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.
Oct. 13 (Sat.)	at South Dakota*	Vermillion, SD	2 p.m.
Oct. 20 (Sat.)	vs. Central Washington* (Battle in Seattle for Cascade Cup at Qwest Field)	SEATTLE	6 p.m.
Oct. 27 (Sat.)	WESTERN OREGON	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.
Nov. 3 (Sat.)	at Augustana*	Sioux Falls, SD	12 noon
Nov. 10 (Sat.)	MINNESOTA STATE, MANKATO*	BELLINGHAM	1 p.m.

*\*North Central Conference contest*

*Home matches (ALL CAPS) at Bellingham's Civic Stadium*

*All games broadcast on KBAI Radio (930 AM)*



---

# HEAD COACH ROBIN ROSS

Definitely on target for his timetable for success, Robin Ross begins his second season as head coach at Western. Last year, the Vikings finished 5-6, winning their last three games as they maintained their focus through a rash of injuries. They tied for fifth place at 3-5 in their inaugural season in the North Central Conference, regarded as one of the nation's strongest NCAA Division II alignments.

Ross, who was the defensive coordinator for two of the finest teams in Western history in the mid-1990s, has three decades of coaching experience.

Ross spent most of that time as an assistant at the NCAA Division I-A level. He also coached in the National Football League, being the linebackers coach with Oakland for two seasons, helping the Raiders have the ninth-ranked defense in the NFL in 2000, when they were 12-4 and reached the AFC Championship Game.

In 2005, Ross was linebackers coach at Oregon State University, where the Beavers led the PAC 10 in run defense, allowing 108.0 yards per game. He spent the previous four seasons as special teams coordinator and tight ends coach at University of Oregon. The Ducks won the 2001 PAC 10 championship, finishing second in the ESPN Coaches Poll after defeating Colorado in the 2002 Fiesta Bowl. He was also at Oregon as an assistant during the 1997 and 1998 seasons.

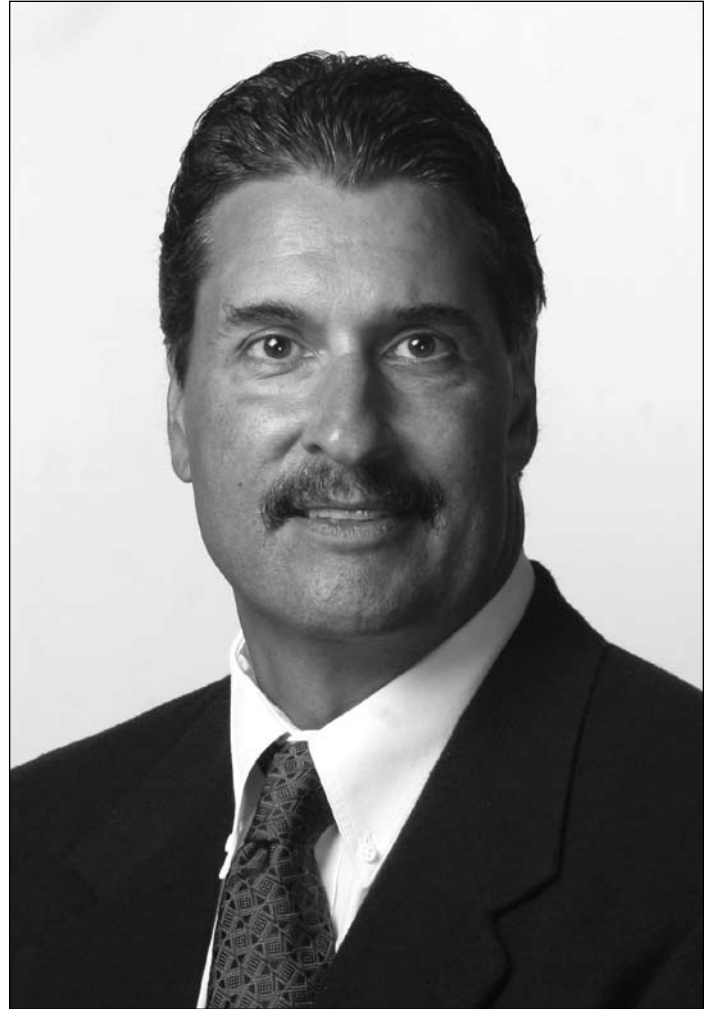
Ross came to Western in 1994 and in his first season, the Vikings led the NAIA Division II in scoring defense, allowing just 11.5 points a game and five times holding opponents without a touchdown. Western, which posted its first national playoff victory that season with a 21-2 triumph at No.1-ranked Linfield, ranked third nationally in rushing defense at 76.0 yards a contest and fifth in total defense (260.3) with 42 takeaways (26 interceptions, 16 fumble recoveries).

In 1995, Western finished 9-1, going 9-0 for the first undefeated regular-season for the school in 57 years and being ranked No.1 nationally in NAIA II for five weeks. The defense allowed 13.7 points a game, ranking seventh nationally in that category.

Immediately prior to coming to Western, Ross had been defensive coordinator at Iowa State University from 1987 to 1993. He has also been a defensive coordinator at Fresno State University (1996) and University of Cincinnati (1984 and 1985).

Ross, 52, began his coaching career at Long Beach State University in 1977. A graduate of Washington State University, where he also spent one season as a defensive line coach, Ross was a second-team all-PAC-8 pick as an offensive lineman. He was a 10th round draft pick of the San Francisco 49ers in 1976, and spent one preseason with the Seattle Seahawks.

Ross, the 13th head coach in the 95-year history of Western football, is a graduate of El Rancho High School in Pico Rivera, Calif. He and wife Jean have been married for 26 years.



---

# COACHING STAFF

## ROBIN ROSS

*Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator*

In second year as head coach at Western ... Led Vikings to 5-6 record, including wins in their final three games, in his first season and the school's inaugural year in North Central Conference, regarded as one of the strongest NCAA Division II leagues in the country ... Was Vikings' defensive coordinator in 1994 and 1995, two of the best seasons in school history ... Western led NAIA Division II in scoring defense in 1994, allowing just 11.5 points a game and five times holding opponents without a touchdown ... That season, the Vikings were 8-3 and posted their first national playoff victory with a 21-2 triumph at No.1-rated Linfield, being ranked third nationally in rushing defense at 76.0 yards a contest and fifth in total defense (260.3) with 42 takeaways ... In 1995, Western finished 9-1, going 9-0 for school's first undefeated regular season in 57 years and being ranked No.1 nationally for five weeks. The defense allowed 13.7 points a game, ranking seventh nationally in that category ... Was linebackers coach at Oregon State in 2005, the Beavers leading the PAC 10 in rushing defense allowing 108.0 yards per game ... Spent previous four seasons (2001-04) as special teams coordinator and tight ends coach at Oregon ... During that tenure, the Ducks won the 2001 PAC 10 championship, finishing second in the ESPN Coaches Poll after defeating Colorado in the 2002 Fiesta Bowl ... Also was an assistant at Oregon in 1997 and 1998, coaching the defensive line and linebackers ... Coached two years in the NFL with Oakland, helping Raiders to ninth-ranked defense in the league in 2000 when they were 12-4 and reached the AFC Championship Game ... Was defensive coordinator at Iowa State from 1987 to 1993, and defensive coordinator at Fresno State in 1996 and Cincinnati in 1984 and 1985 ... Defensive line coach at Washington State in 1986 and handled same duties at Long Beach State from 1977 to 1983 ... Graduate of Washington State, earning bachelor's degree in physical education in 1977 ... Played two seasons as offensive lineman for Cougars, receiving honorable mention All-American and second-team PAC 8 Conference all-star honors in 1975 ... Began collegiate career at Rio Hondo Community College (Whittier, Calif.), playing two seasons and earning first-team All-Southern California Conference honors ... Tenth round draft pick of San Francisco 49ers in 1976 and played for Seattle Seahawks for one preseason ... Native American (Cherokee) ... 52 years old ... He and wife Jean (formerly Kwid) have been married since 1980.

## JOHN BOWERS

*Recruiting Coordinator/Special Teams Coordinator/Secondary*

In first year at Western ... Recruiting coordinator, special teams coordinator and works with secondary ... Has coached 26 years, including five at NCAA Division I-A Bowling Green State University ... Coached defensive backs (2004-05), linebackers (2001-02), defensive ends (2003), special teams (2003) for Falcons and served as recruiting coordinator for two seasons (2001-02) ... Coached six Mid-American Conference all-stars and two freshman All-Americans at BGSU ... Falcons forced 25 turnovers in 2004 to lead MAC, recorded 32 quarterback sacks in 2003 and led MAC in turnover margin in 2001 (ranked third nationally) and 2002 ... Was linebackers coach at Bothell High School in 2006, the Cougars finishing 12-2, winning Kingco League title and reaching Class 4A state championship game ... Served as defensive coordinator at Stow High School (Akron, OH) for one year prior to stay at Bowling Green ... Also assisted at two other MAC schools, working at Eastern Michigan University (1998 and 1993-94) and being defensive coordinator at Kent State University (1997) ... Coached one year at NCAA I-AA Eastern Illinois University (1996), helping direct a defense that ranked 11th nationally overall and seventh against the run ... Began coaching career at James Madison University as graduate assistant (1979-80) ... Also was assistant at NCAA III Washington & Lee University (1981), NCAA II Shepherd College (1982-83), NCAA I-AA Austin Peay University (1984-87), NCAA I-AA Illinois State University (1988-92) ... Native of Hagerstown, Maryland ... Earned bachelor's degree at James Madison in 1979, receiving letters in football and baseball ... Was football team's offensive MVP and captain in 1978 ... Completed master's degree in education at JMU in 1980 ... He and wife, Joanne, who is in her first year as head women's gymnastics coach at University of Washington after five seasons as assistant at University of Michigan, have two sons, David 23 and Ross 10 ... 49 years old.

## KEFENSE' HYNSON

*(pronounced Kah-fence-say)*

*Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks*

In second year as assistant at Western ... Offensive Coordinator and works with quarterbacks ... Was special teams coordinator and worked with running backs in 2006 ... Running backs coach at Minnesota State University, Mankato in 2005 ... Director of Football Operations at Boise State University in 2004, the Broncos finishing 11-1, winning Western Athletic Conference title and ranking among Top 25 in both major national polls ... Also worked with defensive backs at Quincy University IL during spring of 2004 and was wide receivers coach at Willamette University OR during fall of 2003 ... Honorable mention All-American as sophomore and three-time Northwest Conference all-star as defensive back at Willamette ... NWC Freshman of the Year in 1999 and team captain as senior ... Attended Saint Mary's College High School at Berkeley, Calif. ... Third-team Bay Area and all-league pick as senior, helping Panthers to 10-1 record and league championship ... Played in high school senior all-star game ... Pursuing master's degree in sports administration ... Received bachelor's degree in history at Willamette in 2003 ... 25 years old.

---

**LAWRENCE "LEGI" SUIAUNOA**  
(pronounced Lang-gee Sue-ee-awe-no-ah)  
*Defensive Line/Strength Coach*

In third year as assistant at Western ... Works with defensive line after coaching linebackers his first two seasons and adds duties as strength coach ... Graduate assistant at University of Nevada in 2004, working with secondary ... Linebacker coach previous two years at Palomar College in San Marcos, Calif. ... Comets were 8-3 in 2003, reaching first round of Southern California JC playoffs and were 10-1 in 2002, winning Mission Conference championship and finishing fourth nationally in final JC Grid-Wire Poll, forcing league-record 46 turnovers ... Received bachelor's degree in General Studies Administration from Nevada in 2002 ... Starting linebacker in football three years for Wolfpack ... Coaches Award winner in 2001 ... Also played one season at Palomar, earning all-conference honors ... Attended El Camino High School in Oceanside, Calif. ... Lettered three years in three sports ... Second-team all-State, first-team all-County and first-team all-league as senior in football ... Helped Wildcats to state playoffs every year, reaching semifinals as senior ... In basketball, helped ECHS to three straight league undefeated seasons, reaching state semifinals as senior ... Also standout in track ... 28 years old.

**MAWULI DAVIS**  
(pronounced Ma -WOO-lee)  
*Linebackers*

In first year as assistant on Western staff ... Works with linebackers ... Graduate assistant and assistant linebackers coach at University of Texas at El Paso the last two seasons ... Working towards master's degree in educational psychology ... Assistant linebacker coach and special teams assistant at Skyline High School in Oakland, Calif., in 2004 ... Was public relations intern for Oakland Raiders, helping out at their football camp in 2003 and 2004 ... Received bachelor's degree in humanities with emphasis in advertising from Washington State University in 2003 ... Starting linebacker and letter winner for Cougars in 2002, helping them to 10-3 record ... Played in 2003 Rose Bowl, having seven stops and one tackle for loss against Oklahoma ... Also played three seasons (1999-2001), seeing action in 30 games, at New Mexico State University ... Three-sport letter winner at Skyline High School ... First-team All-Bay Area and Bay Area Best of the Best team as senior on team that finished 12-0 and won Silver Bowl Championship ... 27 years old.

**KLAYTON ADAMS**  
*Offensive Line*

In first year on Western staff ... Works with offensive line ... Served as assistant offensive line coach last two seasons at Boise State University ... Last fall, the Broncos finished 13-0, won the Western Athletic Conference title and upset No.7-ranked Oklahoma, 43-42 in overtime, in Fiesta Bowl ... Obtained bachelor's degree in mass communications/journalism at BSU in 2005 ... Played two seasons for Broncos, earning second-team all-WAC honors as center in 2004 ... Helped Broncos finish second in nation in scoring, running for school-record 48 touchdowns ... Backup lineman as junior after walking on ... Got first start in 34-31 win over Texas Christian in PlainsCapital Fort Worth Bowl ... Also played two seasons at American River College, earning first-team all-Mid-Empire Conference and second-team all-Northern Cal honors as sophomore. ... Graduate of Sheldon High School in Sacramento, Calif. ... Second-team all-City pick as senior and first-team Delta League selection as junior and senior ... 24 years old ... Married to former Stefani Panenka.

**MARK KONOPKA**  
(pronounced Kah-KNOP-kah)  
*Tight Ends/Assistant Strength Coach*

In first year on Western staff ... Works with tight ends ... Served as offensive line coach at Southwest Mississippi Junior College (Summitt, Miss.) last season ... Also had one-year collegiate coaching stints at Cheyney University (Penn.), Independence CC (Kan.), St. Paul's College (Lawrenceville, Va.), Western Connecticut State University (Danburg, Conn.), University of Minnesota-Morris, Dakota State University (Madison, SD), Morningside College (Sioux City, Iowa) and Belhaven College (Jackson, Miss.) ... Coached offensive line at all but two of those schools, being defensive line coach at Cheyney and Belhaven ... Also co-offensive coordinator at St. Paul's, with additional duties of strength and conditioning coach at seven schools and tight ends coach at three ... Was offensive line coach for Kiel Hurricanes in Kiel, Germany, for one year (2000) ... Also coached at high school level for two years in Michigan, one at Fraser High and another at Warren Mott High ... Four-year starter as offensive lineman at Iowa State University, receiving bachelor's degree in 1997 ... Played two years in Arena Football League, one for Florida Bulldogs (1998) and another for Iowa Barnstormers (1999) ... 34 years old.



---

## **ANTWIAN DAVIS**

### *Running Backs*

In first year on Western staff ... Works with running backs ... Graduate assistant at Minnesota State University Mankato last season, working with wide receivers ... Spent previous three years at Kirkwood High School (Mo.) ... Helped KHS to combined record of 30-7 and state semifinal appearances in 2004 and 2005 ... Player/coach and team captain as semi-pro European football player in 2002 for Franken Knights in Rotherburg, Germany ... Four-year letter winner in football at Western Illinois University (Macomb, Il.), earning bachelor's degree in business management in 2002 .... Was Leathernecks' Special Teams Player of the Year in 2000 and Robert Blaha Sr., Memorial Scholarship award winner in 2001 ... Helped WIU to two conference championships and played on 1998 team that advanced to NCAA Division I-AA national semifinals ... Graduate of Webster Groves High School in St. Louis, Mo., earning all-conference, all-district and all-metro honors in football as well as competing in basketball and track ... 29 years old.

## **JASON RIMKUS**

### *Graduate Assistant/Assistant Secondary*

In first year on Western staff ... Works with secondary ... Was linebackers coach at Bothell High School last season, the Cougars finishing 12-2, winning Kingco League title and reaching Class 4A state championship game ... Earned bachelor's degree (physical education/health education) in 2006 at Pacific Lutheran University ... Started one year and lettered two for Lutes ... Honorable mention Kingco League all-star and team captain as senior at Bothell on 8-3 team that reached first round of state playoffs ... 24 years old.

## **ADAM FALLERT**

### *Graduate Assistant/Wide Receivers*

In first year on Western staff ... Works with wide receivers ... Earned bachelor's degree in communications at Pacific Lutheran University in 2006 ... Lettered as senior for Lutes ... First-team Central Washington Athletic Conference all-star at Cascade High School in Leavenworth ... Helped squad to three league titles and two first-round appearances in Class 2A state playoffs ... Second-team all-league in basketball ... Earned three letters in football and basketball, two in track and one in golf ... 24 years old.



# COACHES RECORDS

SEASON	COACH	WIN/LOSS/TIE	PCT.	SEASON	COACH	WIN/LOSS/TIE	PCT.
1903	R.W. Greene	1-1-0	.500	1962	Jim Lounsberry	4-4-1	.500
1904	R.W. Greene	3-1-0	.750	1963	Jim Lounsberry	5-4-0	.556
1905	R.W. Greene	0-1-0	.000	1964	Jim Lounsberry	5-3-1	.611
1906	No team			1965	Jim Lounsberry	4-4-1	.500
1907	James O'Sullivan	2-3-0	.400	1966	Fred Emerson	3-4-2	.444
1908	James O'Sullivan	4-3-1	.563	1967	Fred Emerson	3-6-0	.333
1909	James O'Sullivan	2-2-1	.500	1968	Fred Emerson	3-6-0	.333
1910	James O'Sullivan	1-5-0	.333	1969	Fred Emerson	5-4-0	.556
1911	James O'Sullivan	0-1-0	.000	1970	Boyde Long	5-5-0	.500
1912	Dr. Turner	4-2-0	.667	1971	Boyde Long	7-3-0	.700
1913	Dr. Turner	2-2-1	.500	1972	Boyde Long	2-7-0	.222
1914	Sam Carver	2-6-1	.278	1973	Boyde Long	1-7-0	.125
1915	Sam Carver	4-3-0	.571	1974	Boyde Long	2-6-1	.278
1916	Sam Carver	7-1-0	.857	1975	Boyde Long	4-4-0	.500
1917-20	No team-World War I			1976	Boyde Long	7-3-0	.700
1921	Sam Carver	4-1-0	.800	1977	Boyde Long	6-4-0	.600
1922	Sam Carver	1-2-1	.375	1978	Boyde Long	4-6-0	.400
1923	Sam Carver	3-0-2	.800	1979	Boyde Long	4-5-0	.444
1924	Elwood Davis	4-2-0	.667	1980	Boyde Long	2-8-0	.200
1925	Sam Carver	5-2-0	.714	1981	Boyde Long	0-10-0	.000
1926	Sam Carver	3-2-1	.583	1982	Boyde Long	1-8-0	.111
1927	Sam Carver	4-2-0	.667	1983	Paul Hansen	1-9-0	.100
1928	Sam Carver	1-5-0	.167	1984	Paul Hansen	3-6-1	.350
1929	Sam Carver	3-4-0	.429	1985	Paul Hansen	2-6-1	.278
1930	Sam Carver	2-4-1	.357	1986	Paul Hansen	2-7-0	.222
1931	Sam Carver	2-5-0	.286	1987	Paul Hansen	4-3-2	.555
1932	Sam Carver	0-4-1	.100	1988	Paul Hansen	5-4-0	.555
1933	Charles Lappenbusch	1-5-0	.167	1989	Rob Smith	7-2-0	.778
1934	Charles Lappenbusch	2-2-3	.500	1990	Rob Smith	3-6-0	.333
1935	Charles Lappenbusch	4-3-1	.563	1991	Rob Smith	5-3-1	.611
1936	Charles Lappenbusch	4-4-0	.500	1992	Rob Smith	7-3-0	.700
1937	Charles Lappenbusch	4-2-1	.667	1993	Rob Smith	6-3-0	.667
1938	Charles Lappenbusch	7-0-0	1.000	1994	Rob Smith	8-3-0	.727
1939	Charles Lappenbusch	5-2-0	.714	1995	Rob Smith	9-1-0	.900
1940	Charles Lappenbusch	3-4-0	.429	1996	Rob Smith	11-2-0	.846
1941	Charles Lappenbusch	5-2-1	.688	1997	Rob Smith	5-5-0	.500
1942	Charles Lappenbusch	1-4-2	.286	1998	Rob Smith	5-5-0	.500
1943-45	No team-World War II			1999	Rob Smith	8-3-0	.727
1946	Charles Lappenbusch	4-4-0	.500	2000	Rob Smith	7-3-0	.700
1947	Charles Lappenbusch	5-3-0	.625	2001	Rob Smith	8-3-0	.727
1948	Charles Lappenbusch	5-4-0	.556	2002	Rob Smith	6-4-0	.600
1949	Charles Lappenbusch	4-4-1	.500	2003	Rob Smith	4-6-0	.400
1950	Charles Lappenbusch	7-2-1	.750	2004	Rob Smith	6-4-0	.600
1951	Charles Lappenbusch	8-1-0	.889	2005	Rob Smith	4-6-0	.400
1952	Charles Lappenbusch	5-2-1	.688	2006	Robin Ross	5-6-0	.454
1953	Charles Lappenbusch	3-4-2	.444				
1954	Charles Lappenbusch	3-5-0	.375				
1955	Charles Lappenbusch	1-7-0	.125				
1956	John Kulbitski	2-6-0	.250				
1957	John Kulbitski	4-3-0	.571				
1958	John Kulbitski	6-2-0	.750				
1959	John Kulbitski	3-5-0	.375				
1960	Jim Lounsberry	2-7-0	.222				
1961	Jim Lounsberry	5-4-0	.556				

---

COACH	SEASONS	YEARS	WIN/LOSS/TIE	PCT.
R.W. Greene.....	3.....	1903-05.....	4-3-0.....	.571
James O'Sullivan .....	5.....	1907-11.....	9-14-2.....	.400
Dr. Turner .....	2.....	1912-13.....	6-4-1.....	.591
Elwood Davis.....	1.....	1924.....	4-2-0.....	.667
Sam Carver.....	14.....	1914-32.....	41-41-7.....	.500
Charles Lappenbusch.....	20.....	1933-55.....	81-64-17.....	.552
John Kulbitski.....	4.....	1956-59.....	15-16-0.....	.484
Jim Lounsberry.....	6.....	1960-65.....	25-26-3.....	.491
Fred Emerson.....	4.....	1966-69.....	14-20-2.....	.417
Boyde Long .....	13.....	1970-82.....	45-76-1.....	.373
Paul Hansen.....	6.....	1983-88.....	17-35-4.....	.339
Rob Smith.....	17.....	1989-2005.....	109-62-1.....	.637
Robin Ross.....	1.....	2006.....	5-6-0.....	.454
	<b>96</b>		<b>375-367-34</b>	<b>.505</b>

---

# 2007 PREVIEW

## EXPERIENCED DEFENSE LEADS VIKINGS INTO SECOND YEAR OF ROSS ERA

Western will look to an experienced defense as it seeks to post a winning season and push closer to the top of the rugged North Central Conference.

The Vikings, who were 5-6 last year and 3-5 in the NCC, have nine starters returning on defense, and 10 of the squad's 15 seniors are on the defensive side of the ball for second-year coach Robin Ross.

Western showed improvement over the course of last season, closing the year with three straight victories. That improvement figures to continue.

"Year two is easier because you have something to work from," said Ross. "You keep the things that worked well and look at improving the others. We're so much further ahead than we were a year ago. Scheme-wise, we're a year better, and we also have twice as many seniors."

Anchoring the defense is a deep linebacker corps led by senior middle linebacker Shane Simmons, a second-team all-NCC pick who was leading NCAA Division II in solo tackles per game (9.8) until having his season end after five games because of a shoulder injury. He had 56 total tackles, 49 of them solo stops, including seven tackles for loss.

Simmons is one of eight returning linebacker letter winners. The other returning starters are seniors Taylor Wade and James Day, who both started the first nine games before having their seasons end with injuries. Wade, an NCC Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll selection, had 42 tackles, including 3.5 for loss. Day had 28 stops.

Junior Steve Davis, who spent time at both safety and outside linebacker last year, had a team-high 69 stops and is a three-year starter. Ross is also high on senior Nick Warren, who made two starts last year and had an outstanding spring.

"We have a lot of linebackers who we feel can play," Ross said. "We'll be able to rotate guys, keep them fresh and healthy. And in Shane Simmons, we have a guy who should be a pre-season All-American."

Leading the defensive line is senior end Ryan Conwell, a second-team all-NCC selection last season, when he had 36 tackles, including 12.5 tackles for loss, six of which were sacks. He also forced three fumbles and knocked down three passes.

"Ryan is a high-quality player," Ross said. "He was close to making even more big plays last year, and he's set himself a goal of leading the NCC in sacks and tackles for loss."

On the other end is sophomore William Jackson, who played in all 11 games last year.

At tackle, Junior Aumavae, a junior, was an honorable mention all-NCC pick. A two-year starter, he had 16 tackles and knocked down two passes last year. Junior Shea Thorstad, who made one start last year, also returns, and redshirt freshman Don Thomas figures to see significant action.

The least experienced area of the defense is the secondary, although there are two returning starters in junior cornerbacks Maurice Jones and Anthony Rosso. Jones started all seven games he played, making 17 tackles. Rosso had 17 tackles in nine games, making five starts. Redshirt freshman Anthony Zackery also returns, having been granted a medical hardship after playing just two games, and sophomore C.J. Green had a solid spring.

At the safety positions, redshirt freshmen Allan Denton and Zach Schrader came out of spring ball as the starters. Also in the mix is sophomore Danny Cumming, a walk-on who started two games at the end of last season after injuries struck. Sophomore Noah Jiles should also contribute.

"We have some depth at corner," said Ross. "Safety is the most inexperienced spot, but we've become more athletic there."

The offense is quite young, with just four seniors on that side of the ball. But six starters return, including the leading rusher and receiver.

Triggering the attack is junior quarterback Adam Perry. Perry played five games last season and was involved in four of Western's five wins. He completed 28-of-48 passes for 369 yards and four touchdowns, and also ran for 75 yards and a score on 16 carries. In his only start, he threw for 215 yards and directed the offense to a season-high 35 points in a victory over Minnesota State Mankato.

"With a year under his belt, he'll assume a leadership role," Ross said of Perry. "He's very decisive. Indecision buys time for the defense, but he makes quick decisions. He's able to make plays both with his arm and his feet."

At running back, sophomore Craig Garner, a second-team all-NCC pick, rushed for 655 yards last season, and had four consecutive 100-yard rushing games after getting into the starting lineup midway through the season. He also added 13 receptions.

"Craig is as talented as any running back in the conference," Ross said. "He has great quickness, vision and acceleration."

Sophomore Tyler Roberts, who was the leading rusher in spring ball, is the top backup.

When Western goes to a fullback, there are two solid options. Senior Tieba Bropleh moves over after lettering three years as a linebacker, and junior Matt Clark returns after having a season-ending injury in the second game last year.

At wide receiver, junior wide receiver Travis McKee had a team-high 32 receptions for 445 yards and three touchdowns last season. Senior Brett Upchurch had 30 receptions for 343 yards and one score, and sophomore Rick Copsey is expected to see considerable action. Junior transfer DeAndre Williams provides a deep threat, having made 10 touchdown grabs for Santa Ana JC last season.

Junior tight end Logan Cullen had 11 receptions for 155 yards and one touchdown last year while making nine starts. Sopho-

---

more Steen Raisl returns after seeing extensive action in double tight-end sets, and sophomore Zach Hekker, a transfer from Weber State, will challenge for a starting berth.

There isn't a senior on the offensive line, but there are two returning starters in junior center Dan Trask and sophomore guard Chris Miller. Junior guard Phil Hayes and junior tackle Chris Corey also saw extensive time in 2006, and junior Scott Allanson figures to be at the other tackle. Redshirt freshmen Nick Bassett and Russell Piette will also push for time.

Sophomore Ace Younggren was the regular placekicker in 2005 prior to redshirting last season. In 2005, he was 29-of-33 on extra points and 1-of-4 on field goals. Senior Corbin Anderson returns for his third year as the punter. He averaged 35.7 yards a kick last year, and his excellent hang time led to a dramatic improvement in punt coverage.

On returns, Garner averaged 24.1 yards on 25 kickoff returns. Denton might also return kickoffs. Senior wide receiver Casey Dell is the likely candidate to return punts. Copsey also is expected to be a major special teams contributor on coverage.

Western is also a threat in blocking kicks. The Vikings blocked four last year, and Conwell and Warren each have multiple blocks in their careers.

This is the final year of the NCC, which placed three teams in the 2006 national playoffs and has two schools leaving NCAA Division II for Division I-AA after this season. Western will return to the Great Northwest Athletic Conference for the 2008 season.

In addition to the NCC schedule, the Vikings also host past and future GNAC rival Western Oregon on Oct. 27, and begin the season at NCAA I-AA UC Davis on Sept. 1, when the Aggies open their new stadium. The highlight of the schedule is on Oct. 20, when Western meets arch-rival Central Washington in the fifth annual Battle in Seattle at Qwest Field.

"It is a very tough schedule," Ross said. "I think the NCC is tough enough that three teams will probably make the national playoffs. And when you include UC Davis, there's four teams on our schedule that are either in I-AA or headed there. But I like how the schedule breaks down, we play at Davis, then have a bye that helps us prepare for conference play."



# TEAM STATS

## WESTERN WASHINGTON - 2006 FOOTBALL TEAM STATISTICS ALL GAMES

TEAM STATISTICS	WWU	OPP
-----	-----	-----
SCORING.....	203	267
Points Per Game.....	18.5	24.3
FIRST DOWNS.....	164	211
Rushing.....	65	88
Passing.....	84	108
Penalty.....	15	15
RUSHING YARDAGE.....	1197	1673
Yards gained rushing.....	1554	1898
Yards lost rushing.....	357	225
Rushing Attempts.....	361	377
Average Per Rush.....	3.3	4.4
Average Per Game.....	108.8	152.1
TDs Rushing.....	13	15
PASSING YARDAGE.....	1840	2443
Att-Comp-Int.....	270-160-9	316-190-12
Average Per Pass.....	6.8	7.7
Average Per Catch.....	11.5	12.9
Average Per Game.....	167.3	222.1
TDs Passing.....	10	17
TOTAL OFFENSE.....	3037	4116
Total Plays.....	631	693
Average Per Play.....	4.8	5.9
Average Per Game.....	276.1	374.2
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS.....	43-871	29-459
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS.....	24-230	17-70
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS.....	12-112	9-98
KICK RETURN AVERAGE.....	20.3	15.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE.....	9.6	4.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE.....	9.3	10.9
FUMBLES-LOST.....	23-8	20-5
PENALTIES-YARDS.....	60-555	84-793
Average Per Game.....	50.5	72.1
PUNTS-YARDS.....	49-1739	41-1385
Average Per Punt.....	35.5	33.8
Net punt average.....	34.1	28.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME.....	29:58	29:52
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS.....	57/142	61/137
3rd-Down Pct.....	40%	45%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS.....	3/12	4/12
4th-Down Pct.....	25%	33%
SACKS BY-YARDS.....	16-89	34-205
MISC YARDS.....	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED.....	24	34
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS.....	12-19	10-14
PAT-ATTEMPTS.....	23-23	29-30
ATTENDANCE.....	10540	16953
Games/Avg Per Game.....	6/1757	4/4238
Neutral Site Games.....		1/11153

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
-----	---	---	---	---	---
Western Washington..	24	50	48	81	- 203
Opponents.....	68	86	62	51	- 267

# INDIVIDUAL STATS

## WESTERN WASHINGTON - 2006 FOOTBALL INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS ALL GAMES

RUSHING										PUNT RETURNS						
GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G		No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long		
Garner, Craig	11	129	706	51	655	5.1	6	59	59.5	McClellan, Todd	22	193	8.8	0	21	
McCarty, Calvin	7	130	530	38	492	3.8	5	26	70.3	Warren, Nick	1	11	11.0	0	0	
Perry, Adam	5	16	88	13	75	4.7	1	19	15.0	Elliott, Brandon	1	24	24.0	0	0	
Roberts, Tyler	11	6	23	1	22	3.7	0	8	2.0	Davis, Steve	0	2	0.0	1	2	
Dell, Casey	7	0	12	0	12	0.0	0	0	1.7	Total.....	24	230	9.6	1	21	
Williams, Jon	11	4	11	0	11	2.8	0	6	1.0	Opponents.....	17	70	4.1	0	14	
Birkley, Tyler	11	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6	0.5	INTERCEPTIONS						
Wilson, Matt	10	1	0	16	-16	-16.0	0	0	-1.6	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long		
TEAM	5	4	0	23	-23	-5.8	0	0	-4.6	McClellan, Todd	6	61	10.2	0	34	
Monrean, James	10	70	178	215	-37	-0.5	1	21	-3.7	Warren, Nick	1	12	12.0	0	12	
Total.....	11	361	1554	357	1197	3.3	13	59	108.8	Jessup, Caleb	1	0	0.0	0	0	
Opponents.....	11	377	1898	225	1673	4.4	15	73	152.1	Van Datta, Danny	1	0	0.0	0	0	
PASSING										KICK RETURNS						
GP	Effic	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long		
Monrean, James	10	115.19	220	130	8	59.1	1424	6	59	142.4	Garner, Craig	25	602	24.1	0	47
Perry, Adam	5	146.24	48	28	1	58.3	369	4	30	73.8	Williams, Jon	9	174	19.3	0	31
Upchurch, Brett	11	385.60	1	1	0	100.0	34	0	34	3.1	Birkley, Tyler	2	18	9.0	0	10
Anderson, Corbin	11	209.20	1	1	0	100.0	13	0	13	1.2	Elliott, Brandon	2	3	1.5	0	3
Total.....	11	122.06	270	160	9	59.3	1840	10	59	167.3	McClellan, Todd	1	24	24.0	0	24
Opponents.....	11	135.23	316	190	12	60.1	2443	17	74	222.1	Winter, Dan	1	14	14.0	0	14
RECEIVING										FUMBLE RETURNS						
GP	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G										
McKee, Travis	10	32	455	14.2	3	59	45.5									
Upchurch, Brett	11	30	343	11.4	1	45	31.2									
McCarty, Calvin	7	30	278	9.3	0	32	39.7									
Alley, Kellen	11	20	305	15.2	3	48	27.7									
Garner, Craig	11	13	68	5.2	1	30	6.2									
Cullen, Logan	11	11	155	14.1	1	55	14.1									
Dell, Casey	7	7	104	14.9	1	24	14.9									
Birkley, Tyler	11	5	41	8.2	0	13	3.7									
Robinson, Chris	7	4	31	7.8	0	11	4.4									
Roberts, Tyler	11	3	34	11.3	0	14	3.1									
Williams, Jon	11	3	8	2.7	0	9	0.7									
McClellan, Todd	11	1	13	13.0	0	13	1.2									
Wilson, Matt	10	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.5									
Total.....	11	160	1840	11.5	10	59	167.3									
Opponents.....	11	190	2443	12.9	17	74	222.1									
										Total.....	0	0	0.0	0	0	
										Opponents.....	0	0	0.0	1	0	

# INDIVIDUAL STATS

## WESTERN WASHINGTON - 2006 FOOTBALL INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS ALL GAMES

SCORING	----- PATs -----								
	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
Smith,Robby	0	12-19	23-23	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	59
Garner,Craig	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42
McCarty,Calvin	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
McKee,Travis	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Alley,Kellen	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Monrean,James	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	6
Davis,Steve	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Perry,Adam	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Upchurch,Brett	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Dell,Casey	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Cullen,Logan	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	24	12-19	23-23	0-0	0	0-1	0	0	203
Opponents.....	34	10-14	29-30	0-0	2	2-4	0	0	267

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Monrean,James	10	290	-37	1424	1387	138.7
Garner,Craig	11	129	655	0	655	59.5
McCarty,Calvin	7	130	492	0	492	70.3
Perry,Adam	5	64	75	369	444	88.8
Upchurch,Brett	11	1	0	34	34	3.1
Roberts,Tyler	11	6	22	0	22	2.0
Anderson,Corbin	11	1	0	13	13	1.2
Dell,Casey	7	0	12	0	12	1.7
Williams,Jon	11	4	11	0	11	1.0
Birkley,Tyler	11	1	6	0	6	0.5
Wilson,Matt	10	1	-16	0	-16	-1.6
TEAM	5	4	-23	0	-23	-4.6
Total.....	11	631	1197	1840	3037	276.1
Opponents.....	11	693	1673	2443	4116	374.2

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Smith,Robby	12-19	63.2	0-0	4-4	5-7	2-5	1-3	54	1

FG SEQUENCE	Western Washington	OPPONENTS
Humboldt State	(33)	21
Washburn	(24), (33), (40)	35
Nebraska-Omaha	(23)	(29)
North Dakota	(35), (32)	(31), (44)
Minnesota-Duluth	53, (29), 47	(32), 25, (28)
St. Cloud State	43, 52, (54)	(42)
South Dakota	32, (34)	-
Central Washington	39	(28), (24)
Western Oregon	(45)	33
Augustana	(28), 47	(23), (28)
Minnesota State	-	-

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Anderson,Corbin	48	1712	35.7	55	1	7	12	0
Smith,Robby	1	27	27.0	27	0	0	1	0
Total.....	49	1739	35.5	55	1	7	13	0
Opponents.....	41	1385	33.8	56	3	5	5	3

KICKOFFS	No.	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Smith,Robby	42	2172	51.7	7	2
Total.....	42	2172	51.7	7	2
Opponents.....	55	3041	55.3	8	1

# INDIVIDUAL STATS

## WESTERN WASHINGTON - 2006 FOOTBALL INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS ALL GAMES

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Garner, Craig	11	655	68	0	602	0	1325	120.5
McCarty, Calvin	7	492	278	0	0	0	770	110.0
McKee, Travis	10	0	455	0	0	0	455	45.5
Upchurch, Brett	11	0	343	0	0	0	343	31.2
Alley, Kellen	11	0	305	0	0	0	305	27.7
McClellan, Todd	11	0	13	193	24	61	291	26.5
Williams, Jon	11	11	8	0	174	0	193	17.5
Cullen, Logan	11	0	155	0	0	0	155	14.1
Dell, Casey	7	12	104	0	0	0	116	16.6
Perry, Adam	5	75	0	0	0	0	75	15.0
Birkley, Tyler	11	6	41	0	18	0	65	5.9
Schmit, Mike	9	0	0	0	19	42	61	6.8
Roberts, Tyler	11	22	34	0	0	0	56	5.1
Robinson, Chris	7	0	31	0	0	0	31	4.4
Elliott, Brandon	11	0	0	24	3	0	27	2.5
Warren, Nick	7	0	0	11	0	12	23	3.3
Clark, Matt	3	0	0	0	18	0	18	6.0
Winter, Dan	9	0	0	0	14	0	14	1.6
Davis, Steve	11	0	0	2	0	0	2	0.2
Jackson, William	11	0	0	0	-1	0	-1	-0.1
Elliott, Chayce	6	0	0	0	0	-3	-3	-0.5
Wilson, Matt	10	-16	5	0	0	0	-11	-1.1
TEAM	5	-23	0	0	0	0	-23	-4.6
Monrean, James	10	-37	0	0	0	0	-37	-3.7
Total.....	11	1197	1840	230	871	112	4250	386.4
Opponents.....	11	1673	2443	70	459	98	4743	431.2



# DEFENSIVE STATS

## WESTERN WASHINGTON - 2006 FOOTBALL DEFENSIVE STATISTICS ALL GAMES

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	-----Tackles-----				-Sacks-		---Pass Def---			-Fumbles-		Blkd	
	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL/Yds	No-Yds	Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rev-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
33 Davis, Steve	11	43	26	69	1.0-3	.	.	3	.	1-0	1	.	.
22 McClellan, Todd	11	49	17	66	1.0-2	.	6-61	3	.	.	3	.	.
39 Simmons, Shane	5	49	7	56	7.0-26	1.0-4	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
40 Wade, Taylor	9	30	12	42	3.5-27	2.0-23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
99 Conwell, Ryan	11	27	9	36	12.5-53	6.0-30	.	3	3	.	3	.	.
49 Elliott, Brandon	11	16	16	32	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
34 Day, James	9	20	8	28	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	1-0	1	.	.
93 Overton, Matt	11	16	10	26	4.5-23	4.0-21	1-0	4	.	.	1	.	.
43 Jessup, Caleb	10	15	10	25	2.0-7	.	1-0	1	.	.	.	1	.
25 Schmit, Mike	9	20	5	25	2.0-6	.	1-42	2	.	.	1	.	.
47 Bropleh, Tieba	10	12	6	18	2.0-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 Rosso, Anthony	9	11	6	17	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
36 Jones, Maurice	7	11	6	17	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
46 Cumming, Danny	4	12	5	17	1.0-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
71 Aumavae, Junior	10	11	5	16	1.0-5	1.0-5	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
54 Warren, Nick	7	10	5	15	1.0-2	.	1-12	.	.	.	.	1	.
94 Lucas, Ryan	11	11	4	15	3.5-10	1.0-5	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
52 Lisenby, Mike	11	9	5	14	2.0-2	1.0-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
90 Samuels, Joe	10	7	3	10	2.5-10	1.0-5	.	2	1	.	.	.	.
3 Moore, Ocie	3	9	1	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
41 Elliott, Chayce	6	5	3	8	0.5-1	.	1--3	3	.	1-0	.	.	.
88 Birkley, Tyler	11	5	2	7	1.0-6	1.0-6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
51 Youngren, Jake	7	5	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12 Van Datta, Danny	11	6	.	6	.	.	1-0	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 Copsey, Rick	11	6	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	1	.	.
55 Thorstad, Shea	11	2	3	5	1.0-1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
20 Garner, Craig	11	5	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17 Roberts, Tyler	11	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
2 Zackery, Anthony	2	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
96 Mundell, Justin	5	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58 Jackson, William	11	1	1	2	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23 Williams, Jon	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 Smith, Robby	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53 Miller, Chris	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
95 Bal, Jag	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
86 Cullen, Logan	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31 McCarty, Calvin	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total.....	11	435	180	615	51-194	16-89	12-112	29	4	5-0	14	4	.
Opponents.....	11	409	250	659	82-332	34-205	9-98	25	8	8-0	14	1	.

# TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

## WESTERN WASHINGTON - 2006 FOOTBALL TEAM GAME-BY-GAME ALL GAMES

### TEAM

Date	Opponent	---RUSHING---				--RECEIVING--				-----PASSING-----				--KICK RET--				--PUNT RET--				All		
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Att	Cmp	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds		TD	Lg
Aug 31, 2006	at Humboldt State.....	45	184	3	23	9	98	0	23	17-	9-	2	98	0	23	4	80	0	31	0	0	0	0	362
Sep 09, 2006	WASHBURN.....	33	64	0	17	17	215	1	32	29-	17-	0	215	1	32	2	53	0	43	3	44	0	21	373
Sep 16, 2006	NEBRASKA-OMAHA.....	25	29	0	11	20	259	1	34	33-	20-	0	259	1	34	7	143	0	25	1	6	0	6	437
Sep 23, 2006	at North Dakota.....	29	61	1	16	21	255	1	55	33-	21-	0	255	1	55	5	114	0	34	1	11	0	11	446
Sep 30, 2006	MINNESOTA-DULUTH.....	32	76	0	18	14	172	1	44	20-	14-	2	172	1	44	5	85	0	24	4	14	0	5	347
Oct 07, 2006	at St. Cloud State.....	28	64	1	15	15	118	1	16	25-	15-	0	118	1	16	2	22	0	14	4	40	1	2	256
Oct 14, 2006	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	23	58	1	26	24	218	0	45	36-	24-	0	218	0	45	6	164	0	47	0	0	0	2	440
Oct 21, 2006	vs Central Washington..	29	173	2	59	12	143	2	59	22-	12-	3	143	2	59	6	136	0	28	1	6	0	6	458
Oct 28, 2006	WESTERN OREGON.....	37	148	2	28	7	77	0	16	16-	7-	1	77	0	16	2	32	0	21	3	30	0	15	363
Nov 04, 2006	AUGUSTANA.....	40	121	0	26	7	70	1	21	14-	7-	0	70	1	21	2	29	0	26	4	58	0	21	278
Nov 11, 2006	at Minnesota State.....	40	219	3	43	14	215	2	30	25-	14-	1	215	2	30	2	13	0	13	3	21	0	12	490
Totals.....		361	1197	13	59	160	1840	10	59	270-	160-	9	1840	10	59	43	871	0	47	24	230	1	21	4250
Opponent.....		377	1673	15	73	190	2443	17	74	316-	190-	12	2443	17	74	29	459	0	49	17	70	0	14	4743

Games played: 11  
 Avg per rush: 3.3  
 Avg per catch: 11.5  
 Pass efficiency: 122.06  
 Kick ret avg: 20.3  
 Punt ret avg: 9.6  
 All purpose avg/game: 386.4  
 Total offense avg/gm: 276.1

Date	Opponent	-----TACKLES-----			-SACKS-		-FUMBLE-		Pass Blkd		-Kicks--XPTS-					Pts		
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		Saf	
Aug 31, 2006	at Humboldt State.....	37	20	57	4.0-7	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-0	0	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	23
Sep 09, 2006	WASHBURN.....	38	10	48	6.0-23	2.0-12	2	1-0	2--3	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	16	
Sep 16, 2006	NEBRASKA-OMAHA.....	44	14	58	4.0-11	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	10		
Sep 23, 2006	at North Dakota.....	42	4	46	1.0-1	1.0-1	2	1-0	1-5	0	2	1	2-2	0	0	20		
Sep 30, 2006	MINNESOTA-DULUTH.....	42	10	52	7.0-37	2.0-19	1	0-0	0-0	1	6	0	1-1	0	0	10		
Oct 07, 2006	at St. Cloud State.....	40	24	64	10.0-40	4.0-20	3	1-0	1-12	3	2	2	3-3	0	0	24		
Oct 14, 2006	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	40	8	48	2.0-4	0.0-0	2	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	1-1	0	0	10		
Oct 21, 2006	vs Central Washington..	43	16	59	6.0-36	4.0-30	1	1-0	0-0	0	4	0	4-4	0	0	28		
Oct 28, 2006	WESTERN OREGON.....	40	20	60	6.0-19	1.0-6	1	0-0	3-76	0	2	0	2-2	0	0	17		
Nov 04, 2006	AUGUSTANA.....	36	16	52	1.0-1	0.0-0	1	1-0	2-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	10		
Nov 11, 2006	at Minnesota State.....	33	38	71	4.0-15	2.0-11	0	0-0	1-22	0	4	1	5-5	0	0	35		
Totals.....		435	180	615	51.0-194	16.0-99	14	5-0	12-112	4	29	4	23-23	0	0	203		
Opponent.....		409	250	659	82.0-332	34.0-205	14	8-0	9-98	8	25	1	30-29	0	2	267		

Date	Opponent	-----PUNTING-----								--FIELD GOALS--			
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd
Aug 31, 2006	at Humboldt State.....	3	126	42.0	43	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	33	0
Sep 09, 2006	WASHBURN.....	7	228	32.6	42	0	0	0	3	3-3	40	0	
Sep 16, 2006	NEBRASKA-OMAHA.....	5	190	38.0	50	0	0	2	1	0	1-1	23	0
Sep 23, 2006	at North Dakota.....	4	118	29.5	36	0	0	0	0	2-2	35	0	
Sep 30, 2006	MINNESOTA-DULUTH.....	3	125	41.7	44	0	0	1	0	1	3-1	29	0
Oct 07, 2006	at St. Cloud State.....	5	157	31.4	55	0	0	0	1	0	3-1	54	1
Oct 14, 2006	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	4	123	30.8	38	0	0	1	0	2	2-1	34	0
Oct 21, 2006	vs Central Washington..	2	82	41.0	42	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	
Oct 28, 2006	WESTERN OREGON.....	6	229	38.2	47	0	1	2	0	2	1-1	45	0
Nov 04, 2006	AUGUSTANA.....	5	191	38.2	45	0	0	1	0	2	2-1	28	0
Nov 11, 2006	at Minnesota State.....	5	170	34.0	43	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	
Totals.....		49	1739	35.5	55	0	1	7	2	13	19-12	54	1
Opponent.....		41	1385	33.8	56	3	3	5	3	5	14-10	44	0

# OPPONENT GAME-BY-GAME

## WESTERN WASHINGTON - 2006 FOOTBALL OPPONENT GAME-BY-GAME ALL GAMES

### OPPONENT STATS

Date	Opponent	---RUSHING---				--RECEIVING--				-----PASSING-----				--KICK RET--				--PUNT RET--				All Purp		
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Att	Cmp	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds		TD	Lg
Aug 31, 2006	at Humboldt State.....	33	85	0	12	15	223	3	44	25-	15-	1	223	3	44	4	48	0	25	2	24	0	14	422
Sep 09, 2006	WASHBURN.....	30	84	1	12	15	330	1	74	29-	15-	2	330	1	74	2	31	0	17	2	10	0	6	455
Sep 16, 2006	NEBRASKA-OMAHA.....	53	414	4	73	6	86	1	38	8-	6-	1	86	1	38	2	36	0	25	2	16	0	8	552
Sep 23, 2006	at North Dakota.....	36	163	2	18	10	141	1	42	17-	10-	1	141	1	42	3	70	0	49	1	3	0	3	377
Sep 30, 2006	MINNESOTA-DULUTH.....	25	33	0	14	26	337	2	37	39-	26-	0	337	2	37	2	48	0	25	2	3	0	3	434
Oct 07, 2006	at St. Cloud State.....	39	127	1	33	14	142	1	17	24-	14-	1	142	1	17	1	0	0	0	3	12	0	7	281
Oct 14, 2006	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	46	344	5	59	11	204	1	43	15-	11-	0	204	1	43	1	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	570
Oct 21, 2006	vs Central Washington..	35	158	2	64	19	215	2	52	26-	19-	0	215	2	52	4	56	0	21	2	-5	0	0	465
Oct 28, 2006	WESTERN OREGON.....	29	56	0	10	30	359	2	46	43-	30-	3	359	2	46	3	59	0	39	0	0	0	0	474
Nov 04, 2006	AUGUSTANA.....	37	175	0	13	8	71	0	21	26-	8-	2	71	0	21	3	25	0	17	1	2	0	2	273
Nov 11, 2006	at Minnesota State.....	14	34	0	16	36	335	3	41	64-	36-	1	335	3	41	4	64	0	31	2	5	0	4	440

Opponent totals.....	377	1673	15	73	190	2443	17	74	316-	190-	12	2443	17	74	29	459	0	49	17	70	0	14	4743
Western Washington.....	361	1197	13	59	160	1840	10	59	270-	160-	9	1840	10	59	43	871	0	47	24	230	1	21	4250

Games played: 11  
 Avg per rush: 4.4  
 Avg per catch: 12.9  
 Pass efficiency: 135.23  
 Kick ret avg: 15.8  
 Punt ret avg: 4.1  
 All purpose avg/game: 431.2  
 Total offense avg/gm: 374.2

Date	Opponent	-----TACKLES-----				-SACKS-		-FUMBLE-			Pass Blkd		-Kicks--XPTS-					Pts					
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf							
Aug 31, 2006	at Humboldt State.....	29	52	81	7.0-20	3.0-12	2	1-0	2-42	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Sep 09, 2006	WASHBURN.....	41	22	63	10.0-41	4.0-25	0	0-0	0-0	1	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sep 16, 2006	NEBRASKA-OMAHA.....	37	22	59	11.0-40	6.0-30	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Sep 23, 2006	at North Dakota.....	52	6	58	6.0-34	4.0-24	1	0-0	0-0	4	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Sep 30, 2006	MINNESOTA-DULUTH.....	43	16	59	9.0-37	4.0-24	2	1-0	2-13	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Oct 07, 2006	at St. Cloud State.....	29	30	59	12.0-37	3.0-13	0	1-0	0-0	2	2	1	2-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Oct 14, 2006	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	40	22	62	7.0-46	4.0-34	1	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Oct 21, 2006	vs Central Washington..	34	6	40	6.0-28	3.0-21	3	3-0	3-41	0	1	0	4-4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42
Oct 28, 2006	WESTERN OREGON.....	32	24	56	4.0-19	2.0-12	3	0-0	1-0	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Nov 04, 2006	AUGUSTANA.....	42	8	50	8.0-19	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Nov 11, 2006	at Minnesota State.....	30	42	72	2.0-11	1.0-10	1	0-0	1-2	0	3	0	2-1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21

Opponent totals.....	409	250	659	82.0-332	16.0-205	14	8-0	9-98	8	25	1	30-29	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Western Washington.....	435	180	615	51.0-194	18.0-99	14	5-0	12-112	4	29	4	23-23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203

Date	Opponent	-----PUNTING-----							--FIELD GOALS--				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd
Aug 31, 2006	at Humboldt State.....	3	124	41.3	56	0	0	1	1	1	1-0	0	0
Sep 09, 2006	WASHBURN.....	4	135	33.8	45	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0
Sep 16, 2006	NEBRASKA-OMAHA.....	2	59	29.5	34	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	29	0
Sep 23, 2006	at North Dakota.....	3	89	29.7	40	1	0	1	0	0	2-2	44	0
Sep 30, 2006	MINNESOTA-DULUTH.....	5	158	31.6	37	0	0	0	0	1	3-2	32	0
Oct 07, 2006	at St. Cloud State.....	6	155	25.8	44	2	2	0	0	2	1-1	42	0
Oct 14, 2006	SOUTH DAKOTA.....	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0
Oct 21, 2006	vs Central Washington..	3	119	39.7	48	0	1	1	0	0	2-2	28	0
Oct 28, 2006	WESTERN OREGON.....	5	201	40.2	51	0	0	1	1	0	1-0	0	0
Nov 04, 2006	AUGUSTANA.....	5	183	36.6	52	0	0	0	1	0	2-2	28	0
Nov 11, 2006	at Minnesota State.....	5	162	32.4	40	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0

Opponent totals.....	41	1385	33.8	56	3	3	5	3	5	14-10	44	0
Western Washington.....	49	1739	35.5	55	0	1	7	2	13	19-12	54	1

# NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HGT.	WGT.	AGE	YR.-ELG.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE)
1	JABARI MU'IED	DB	5-10	160	18	FR.	REDMOND, WA (REDMOND)
2	ANTHONY ZACKERY	DB	5-11	190	19	FR.	SPOKANE, WA (FERRIS)
3	CHRIS BOLT	QB	6-5	205	18	FR.	LYNDEN, WA (LYNDEN)
4	RICK COPSEY	WR	5-8	175	20	SO.-1V	CAMAS, WA (CAMAS)
5	NOAH JILES	DB	6-0	195	20	SO.	YAKIMA, WA (EISENHOWER)
6	ADAM PERRY	QB	6-0	185	21	JR.-1V	LONGVIEW, WA (R.A. LONG)
7	ZACH SCHRADER	DB	6-1	190	19	FR.-RS	ISSAQUAH, WA (SKYLINE)
8	TONY GARDINER	QB	5-10	190	21	JR.	BOTHELL, WA (BOTHELL)
9	SHANE SIMMONS	LB	6-1	225	22	SR.-2V	KENT, WA (KENTLAKE/IDAHO)
10	ACE YOUNGGREN	K	5-11	190	20	SO.-1V	SNOHOMISH, WA (SNOHOMISH)
11	JAMES DAY	LB	5-10	195	22	SR.-3V	VANCOUVER, WA (MOUNTAIN VIEW)
12	CHASE LAMOREAUX	QB	6-2	190	20	FR.-RS	BREWSTER, WA (BREWSTER)
13	PAT McCANN	WR	6-1	200	22	JR.-TR	OLYMPIA, WA (OLYMPIA/COLLEGE OF THE CANYONS)
14	ROCKI SANDUSKY	WR	6-2	170	19	FR.-RS	FERNDALE, WA (FERNDALE/UNLV)
15	BEN STENSLAND	QB	6-2	200	23	JR.	SEQUIM, WA (SEQUIM/VENTURA JC)
16	C.J. GREEN	DB	5-7	185	20	SO.	FEDERAL WAY, WA (FEDERAL WAY)
17	TYLER ROBERTS	RB	6-0	195	20	SO.-1V	FRIDAY HARBOR, WA (FRIDAY HARBOR)
18	TRAVIS McKEE	WR	6-5	215	22	JR.-2V	BOTHELL, WA (BOTHELL)
19	BRETT UPCHURCH	WR	6-1	175	23	SR.-3V	SAMMAMISH, WA (EASTLAKE)
20	CRAIG GARNER	RB	5-6	160	19	SO.-1V	TACOMA, WA (LAKES)
22	ALLAN DENTON	DB	6-1	190	19	FR.-RS	LOS ANGELES, CA (UPLAND)
23	TIEBA BROPLEH	RB	5-10	225	22	SR.-3V	BREMERTON, WA (BREMERTON)
25	CALVIN WILLIAMS	RB	5-7	170	18	FR.-RS	GIG HARBOR, WA (PENINSULA)
26	JOSH LIDER	P/K	6-2	180	21	SO.	BELLEVUE, WA (SAMMAMISH)
27	RYAN COONC	FB	6-0	200	19	FR.-RS	LACONNER, WA (LACONNER)
28	ANTHONY ROSSO	DB	5-10	195	21	JR.-2V	WALLA WALLA, WA (WALLA WALLA)
29	JARED YOUNG	WR	5-8	175	18	FR.-RS	KENNEWICK, WA (KAMIakin)
30	DANNY CUMMING	DB	6-0	185	20	SO.-1V	FRIDAY HARBOR, WA (FRIDAY HARBOR)
31	JOSHUA GRAY	DB	5-10	195	19	FR.-RS	TACOMA, WA (WILSON)
32	DAN WINTER	LB	6-0	210	20	SO.-1V	LACEY, WA (NORTH THURSTON)
33	STEVE DAVIS	LB	5-9	190	21	JR.-2V	KENNEWICK, WA (KAMIakin)
34	NICK CRAGIN	LB	5-10	190	20	FR.-RS	SAMMAMISH, WA (SKYLINE)
35	KYLE SMITH	WR	6-2	170	19	FR.-RS	HOQUIAM, WA (HOQUIAM)
36	MAURICE JONES	DB	5-8	175	21	JR.-1V	TACOMA, WA (SPANAWAY LAKE)
37	LUKE JONES	FB	6-0	205	18	FR.	BOTHELL, WA (BOTHELL)
38	JEFF TWINING	FB	6-0	210	19	FR.-RS	SHORELINE, WA (SEATTLE PREP)
39	LAVONTE WILKERSON	DB	5-10	185	20	JR.	LAKEWOOD, CA (ARTESIA/LONG BEACH CC)
40	TAYLOR WADE	LB	6-0	205	22	SR.-1V	MUKILTEO, WA (KAMIakin)
41	CHAYCE ELLIOTT	DB	5-10	180	19	SO.-1V	BURNABY, BC (CENTENNIAL SECONDARY)
42	MATT CLARK	FB	6-1	245	21	JR.-1V	COLLEGE STATION, TX (A&M CONSOLIDATED/AIR FORCE ACADEMY)
43	CALEB JESSUP	DB	6-0	200	19	SO.-1V	KENMORE, WA (INGLEMOOR)
45	CORBIN ANDERSON	P	6-0	195	22	SR.-2V	VERADALE, WA (UNIVERSITY/EWU)
46	KYLE REYNVAAN	RB	5-9	185	19	FR.	ABERDEEN, WA (HOQUIAM/GRAYS HARBOR CC)
47	AUSTIN WEBB	LB	6-1	210	19	FR.	SAMMAMISH, WA (EASTLAKE/UNIV. OF ARIZONA)
48	REGGIE CHRISTOR	DB	6-0	180	17	FR.	SPANAWAY, WA (GRAHAM-KAPOWSIN)
49	BRYANT SHARIFI	DB	5-9	175	20	FR.	KIRKLAND, WA (JUANITA/U.OF OREGON)
50	MIKE BRAUND	LB	6-0	215	21	SR.	BELLEVUE, WA (BELLEVUE/ST.MARY'SCA)
51	JAKE YOUNGREN	LB	6-1	205	19	SO.-1V	MOUNT VERNON, WA (MOUNT VERNON)
52	ANDRE DAVIS	LB	6-3	230	17	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (FRANKLIN)
53	CHRIS MILLER	OL	6-3	275	20	SO.-1V	EVERETT, WA (MARINER)
54	NICK WARREN	LB	5-10	205	22	SR.-1V	BELLEVUE, WA (BELLEVUE)
55	SHEA THORSTAD	DL	5-11	275	20	JR.-1V	STANWOOD, WA (STANWOOD/ADAMS STATE)
56	NICK BASSETT	OL	6-4	265	19	FR.-RS	GIG HARBOR, WA (PENINSULA)
57	ZACH MYERS	OL	6-2	310	22	JR.	SAMMAMISH, WA (SKYLINE/CWU)
58	WILLIAM JACKSON	DL	6-1	240	20	SO.-1V	SEATTLE, WA (O'DEA)
59	HENRY HIPPELY	LB	6-0	215	18	FR.	WOODINVILLE, WA (WOODINVILLE)
60	MITCH JOHNSON	DL	6-2	235	18	FR.	FERNDALE, WA (FERNDALE)
61	JEB HOBBS	DL	6-4	230	18	FR.	EVERSON, WA (NOOKSACK VALLEY)
62	JASON YOUS	OT	6-3	265	18	FR.	WOODINVILLE, WA (WOODINVILLE)
63	JASON PAULL	OL	6-3	275	20	SO.	VANCOUVER, WA (MOUNTAIN VIEW)
64	JOHN HUGHES	OL	6-2	240	18	FR.	REDLANDS, CA (REDLANDS)
65	DAVID LIPINSKI	OL	6-5	240	18	FR.	STANWOOD, WA (STANWOOD)
66	DAN TRASK	OL	6-2	270	21	JR.-1V	ABERDEEN, WA (ABERDEEN)
67	DAQINN CHEEK	LB	5-10	210	19	FR.	ATLANTA, GA (COLLINS HILL)
68	CHRIS COREY	OL	6-4	270	21	JR.-1V	FEDERAL WAY, WA (DECATUR)
69	DINCER KAYHAN	OL	5-10	315	20	SO.	GIG HARBOR, WA (GIG HARBOR)
70	DANNY HAWKINS	DL	6-3	230	18	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (BALLARD)
71	JUNIOR AUMAVAE	DL	6-1	300	21	JR.-2V	PALMER, AK (PALMER)
72	RUSSELL PIETTE	OL	6-4	270	18	FR.-RS	VANCOUVER, WA (COLUMBIA RIVER)



73	HUNTER SPENCER	LB	5-9	225	18	FR.	MILL CREEK, WA (JACKSON)
74	CODIE CUNDIFF	LB	5-11	200	19	FR.	POULSBO, WA (NORTH KITSAP)
75	MIKE SPEARS	OL	6-2	265	18	FR.	VANCOUVER, WA (SKYVIEW)
76	SCOTT ALLANSON	OL	6-3	265	21	JR.	EVERETT, WA (JACKSON)
77	KEVIN DAVIS	OL	6-4	290	18	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (O'DEA)
78	PHIL HAYES	OL	6-4	330	21	JR.-2V	RENTON, WA (O'DEA)
79	DON THOMAS II	DL	5-11	245	19	FR.-RS	KENT, WA (KENTWOOD)
80	DEANDRE WILLIAMS	WR	6-3	205	24	JR.-TR	LONG BEACH, CA (LONG BEACH POLY/LONG BEACH CC/SANTA ANA JC)
81	CASEY DELL	WR	6-0	200	22	SR.-3V	MOXEE, WA (EAST VALLEY)
82	NATE VAN DUINE	TE	6-3	220	18	FR.-RS	SNOHOMISH, WA (SNOHOMISH)
83	ZACH HEKKER	TE	6-4	240	21	SO.-TR	BOTHELL, WA (BOTHELL/WEBER STATE)
84	BLAKE FERGUSON	WR	5-10	180	21	SO.-TR	SEATTLE, WA (ISSAQUAH/WSU)
85	CODY OAKES	WR	6-2	195	18	FR.-RS	BREMERTON, WA (CENTRAL KITSAP)
86	LOGAN CULLEN	TE	6-3	235	21	JR.-2V	ANACORTES, WA (ANACORTES)
87	STEEN RAISL	TE	6-6	235	21	SO.-1V	TACOMA, WA (STADIUM)
88	UMI GRANT	WR	6-0	175	23	JR.-TR	OAKLAND, CA (PACIFIC HILLS - L.A.)
89	DAVID McMURRAY	WR	5-11	170	18	FR.	GRANITE FALLS, WA (LAKE STEVENS)
90	KELLEY NEUBAUER	LB	6-3	205	18	FR.	SHORELINE, WA (SHOREWOOD)
91	CASEY HAMLETT	TE	6-3	240	18	FR.	EDMONDS, WA (EDMONDS-WOODWAY)
92	JOEL NELSON	DL	6-4	230	22	SR.-TR	SEATTLE, WA (BALLARD/UW)
93	NICK ROCCO	DL	5-11	220	19	FR.-RS	SAMMAMISH, WA (SKYLINE)
94	J.D. NEUMEISTER	TE	6-4	215	18	FR.	GIG HARBOR, WA (PENINSULA)
95	PHIL URLACHER	DL	6-2	240	19	FR.-RS	PASCO, WA (PASCO)
96	JUSTIN MUNDELL	DL	5-9	225	20	SO.	MAPLE VALLEY, WA (TAHOMA)
97	NICK BATASTINI	DL	6-3	240	21	JR.	SANTA BARBARA, CA (BISHOP DIEGO/SANTA BARBARA CITY COLLEGE)
98	DIRK DALLAS	WR	6-2	185	18	FR.	LYNDEN, WA (LYNDEN)
99	RYAN CONWELL	DL	6-5	235	23	SR.-3V	KENT, WA (KENTWOOD)
	TONEY HENDERSON	WR	5-9	170	19	FR.	GIG HARBOR, WA (GIG HARBOR)
	BRANDON O'DORE	TE	6-2	220	19	FR.-RS	VANCOUVER, WA (MOUNTAIN VIEW)
	CALE PETERSON	WR	5-10	160	20	FR.	SEATTLE, WA(O'DEA/NORTH SEATTLE CC)
	ADAM ROBINETT	DL	6-0	240	18	FR.	ORTING, WA (ORTING)
	KEVIN SAMPSON	RB	5-8	170	18	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (RAINIER BEACH)
	KELLY SHERWOOD	RB	5-8	185	18	FR.	TUMWATER, WA (TUMWATER/LINFIELD)
	DAVID SINEX	OL	6-2	265	19	FR.	EVERETT, WA (ARCHBISHOP MURPHY)
	CODY ZEIGLER	QB	6-5	210	19	FR.	DANVILLE, IL (DANVILLE)

HEAD COACH: ROBIN ROSS

ASSISTANTS: JOHN BOWERS, KEFENSE' HYNSON, LAWRENCE SUIAUNOA, MARK KONOPKA, MAWULI DAVIS, KLAYTON ADAMS, ANTWIAN DAVIS

GRADUATE ASSISTANTS: ADAM FALLERT, JASON RIMKUS

# ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HGT.	WGT.	AGE	YR.-ELG.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/COLLEGE)
76	SCOTT ALLANSON	OL	6-3	265	21	JR.	EVERETT, WA (JACKSON)
45	CORBIN ANDERSON	P	6-0	195	22	SR.-2V	VERADALE, WA (UNIVERSITY/EWU)
71	JUNIOR AUMAVAE	DL	6-1	300	21	JR.-2V	PALMER, AK (PALMER)
56	NICK BASSETT	OL	6-4	265	19	FR.-RS	GIG HARBOR, WA (PENINSULA)
97	NICK BATASTINI	DL	6-3	240	21	JR.	SANTA BARBARA, CA (BISHOP DIEGO/SANTA BARBARA CITY COLLEGE)
3	CHRIS BOLT	QB	6-5	205	18	FR.	LYNDEN, WA (LYNDEN)
50	MIKE BRAUND	LB	6-0	215	21	SR.	BELLEVUE, WA (BELLEVUE/ST.MARY'SCA)
23	TIEBA BROPLEH	RB	5-10	225	22	SR.-3V	BREMERTON, WA (BREMERTON)
67	DAQUINN CHEEK	LB	5-10	210	19	FR.	ATLANTA, GA (COLLINS HILL)
48	REGGIE CHRISTOR	DB	6-0	180	17	FR.	SPANAWAY, WA (GRAHAM-KAPOWSIN)
42	MATT CLARK	FB	6-1	245	21	JR.-1V	COLLEGE STATION, TX (A&M CONSOLIDATED/AIR FORCE ACADEMY)
99	RYAN CONWELL	DL	6-5	235	23	SR.-3V	KENT, WA (KENTWOOD)
27	RYAN COONC	FB	6-0	200	19	FR.-RS	LACONNER, WA (LACONNER)
4	RICK COPSEY	WR	5-8	175	20	SO.-1V	CAMAS, WA (CAMAS)
68	CHRIS COREY	OL	6-4	270	21	JR.-1V	FEDERAL WAY, WA (DECATUR)
34	NICK CRAGIN	LB	5-10	190	20	FR.-RS	SAMMAMISH, WA (SKYLINE)
86	LOGAN CULLEN	TE	6-3	235	21	JR.-2V	ANACORTES, WA (ANACORTES)
30	DANNY CUMMING	DB	6-0	185	20	SO.-1V	FRIDAY HARBOR, WA (FRIDAY HARBOR)
74	CODIE CUNDIFF	LB	5-11	200	19	FR.	POULSBO, WA (NORTH KITSAP)
98	DIRK DALLAS	WR	6-2	185	18	FR.	LYNDEN, WA (LYNDEN)
52	ANDRE DAVIS	LB	6-3	230	17	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (FRANKLIN)
77	KEVIN DAVIS	OL	6-4	290	18	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (O'DEA)
33	STEVE DAVIS	LB	5-9	190	21	JR.-2V	KENNEWICK, WA (KAMIakin)
11	JAMES DAY	LB	5-10	195	22	SR.-3V	VANCOUVER, WA (MOUNTAIN VIEW)
81	CASEY DELL	WR	6-0	200	22	SR.-3V	MOXEE, WA (EAST VALLEY)
22	ALLAN DENTON	DB	6-1	190	19	FR.-RS	LOS ANGELES, CA (UPLAND)
41	CHAYCE ELLIOTT	DB	5-10	180	19	SO.-1V	BURNABY, BC (CENTENNIAL SECONDARY)
84	BLAKE FERGUSON	WR	5-10	180	21	SO.-TR	SEATTLE, WA (ISSAQUAH/WSU)
8	TONY GARDINER	QB	5-10	190	21	JR.	BOTHELL, WA (BOTHELL)
20	CRAIG GARNER	RB	5-6	160	19	SO.-1V	TACOMA, WA (LAKES)
88	UMI GRANT	WR	6-0	175	23	JR.-TR	OAKLAND, CA (PACIFIC HILLS - L.A.)
31	JOSHUA GRAY	DB	5-10	195	19	FR.-RS	TACOMA, WA (WILSON)
16	C.J. GREEN	DB	5-7	185	20	SO.	FEDERAL WAY, WA (FEDERAL WAY)
91	CASEY HAMLETT	TE	6-3	240	18	FR.	EDMONDS, WA (EDMONDS-WOODWAY)
70	DANNY HAWKINS	DL	6-3	230	18	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (BALLARD)
78	PHIL HAYES	OL	6-4	330	21	JR.-2V	RENTON, WA (O'DEA)
83	ZACH HEKKER	TE	6-4	240	21	SO.-TR	BOTHELL, WA (BOTHELL/WEBER STATE)
59	TONEY HENDERSON	WR	5-9	170	19	FR.	GIG HARBOR, WA (GIG HARBOR)
61	HENRY HIPPELY	LB	6-0	215	18	FR.	WOODINVILLE, WA (WOODINVILLE)
64	JOHN HUGHES	OL	6-2	240	18	FR.	EVERSON, WA (NOOKSACK VALLEY)
58	WILLIAM JACKSON	DL	6-1	240	20	SO.-1V	REDLANDS, CA (REDLANDS)
43	CALEB JESSUP	DB	6-0	200	19	SO.-1V	SEATTLE, WA (O'DEA)
5	NOAH JILES	DB	6-0	195	20	SO.	KENMORE, WA (INGLEMOOR)
60	MITCH JOHNSON	DL	6-2	235	18	FR.	YAKIMA, WA (EISENHOWER)
37	LUKE JONES	FB	6-0	205	18	FR.	FERNDALE, WA (FERNDALE)
36	MAURICE JONES	DB	5-8	175	21	JR.-1V	BOTHELL, WA (BOTHELL)
69	DINCER KAYHAN	OL	5-10	315	20	SO.	TACOMA, WA (SPANAWAY LAKE)
12	CHASE LAMOREAUX	QB	6-2	190	20	FR.-RS	GIG HARBOR, WA (GIG HARBOR)
26	JOSH LIDER	P/K	6-2	180	21	SO.	BREWSTER, WA (BREWSTER)
65	DAVID LIPINSKI	OL	6-5	240	18	FR.	BELLEVUE, WA (SAMMAMISH)
13	PAT McCANN	WR	6-1	200	22	JR.-TR	STANWOOD, WA (STANWOOD)
18	TRAVIS McKEE	WR	6-5	215	22	JR.-2V	OLYMPIA, WA (OLYMPIA/COLLEGE OF THE CANYONS)
89	DAVID McMURRAY	WR	5-11	170	18	FR.	BOTHELL, WA (BOTHELL)
53	CHRIS MILLER	OL	6-3	275	20	SO.-1V	GRANITE FALLS, WA (LAKE STEVENS)
1	JABARI MU'IED	DB	5-10	160	18	FR.	EVERETT, WA (MARINER)
96	JUSTIN MUNDELL	DL	5-9	225	20	SO.	REDMOND, WA (REDMOND)
57	ZACH MYERS	OL	6-2	310	22	JR.	MAPLE VALLEY, WA (TAHOMA)
92	JOEL NELSON	DL	6-4	230	22	SR.-TR	SAMMAMISH, WA (SKYLINE/CWU)
90	KELLEY NEUBAUER	LB	6-3	205	18	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (BALLARD/UW)
94	J.D. NEUMEISTER	TE	6-4	215	18	FR.	SHORELINE, WA (SHOREWOOD)
85	CODY OAKES	WR	6-2	195	18	FR.-RS	GIG HARBOR, WA (PENINSULA)
63	BRANDON O'DORE	TE	6-2	220	19	FR.-RS	BREMERTON, WA (CENTRAL KITSAP)
6	JASON PAULL	OL	6-3	275	20	SO.	VANCOUVER, WA (MOUNTAIN VIEW)
6	ADAM PERRY	QB	6-0	185	21	JR.-1V	VANCOUVER, WA (MOUNTAIN VIEW)
72	CALE PETERSON	WR	5-10	160	20	FR.	LONGVIEW, WA (R.A. LONG)
87	RUSSELL PIETTE	OL	6-4	270	18	FR.-RS	SEATTLE, WA (O'DEA/NORTH SEATTLE CC)
87	STEEN RAISL	TE	6-6	235	21	SO.-1V	VANCOUVER, WA (COLUMBIA RIVER)
46	KYLE REYNVAAN	RB	5-9	185	19	FR.	TACOMA, WA (STADIUM)
							ABERDEEN, WA (HOQUIAM/GRAYS HARBOR CC)

17	TYLER ROBERTS	RB	6-0	195	20	SO.-1V	FRIDAY HARBOR, WA (FRIDAY HARBOR)
	ADAM ROBINETT	DL	6-0	240	18	FR.	ORTING, WA (ORTING)
46	NICK ROCCO	DL	5-11	220	19	FR.-RS	SAMMAMISH, WA (SKYLINE)
28	ANTHONY ROSSO	DB	5-10	195	21	JR.-2V	WALLA WALLA, WA (WALLA WALLA)
	KEVIN SAMPSON	RB	5-8	170	18	FR.	SEATTLE, WA (RAINIERS BEACH)
14	ROCKI SANDUSKY	WR	6-2	170	19	FR.-RS	FERNDALE, WA (FERNDALE/UNLV)
7	ZACH SCHRADER	DB	6-1	190	19	FR.-RS	ISSAQUAH, WA (SKYLINE)
49	BRYANT SHARIFI	DB	5-9	175	20	FR.	KIRKLAND, WA (JUANITA/UNIV. OF OREGON)
	KELLY SHERWOOD	RB	5-8	185	18	FR.	TUMWATER, WA (TUMWATER/LINFIELD)
9	SHANE SIMMONS	LB	6-1	225	22	SR.-2V	KENT, WA (KENTLAKE/IDAHO)
	DAVID SINEX	OL	6-2	265	19	FR.	EVERETT, WA (ARCHBISHOP MURPHY)
35	KYLE SMITH	WR	6-2	170	19	FR.-RS	HOQUIAM, WA (HOQUIAM)
75	MIKE SPEARS	LB	6-2	265	18	FR.	VANCOUVER, WA (SKYVIEW)
73	HUNTER SPENCER	OL	5-9	225	18	FR.	MILL CREEK, WA (JACKSON)
15	BEN STENSLAND	QB	6-2	200	23	JR.	SEQUIM, WA (SEQUIM/VENTURA JC)
79	DON THOMAS II	DL	5-11	245	19	FR.-RS	KENT, WA (KENTWOOD)
55	SHEA THORSTAD	DL	5-11	275	20	JR.-1V	STANWOOD, WA (STANWOOD/ADAMS STATE)
66	DAN TRASK	OL	6-2	270	21	JR.-1V	ABERDEEN, WA (ABERDEEN)
38	JEFF TWINING	FB	6-0	210	19	FR.-RS	SHORELINE, WA (SEATTLE PREP)
19	BRETT UPCHURCH	WR	6-1	175	23	SR.-3V	SAMMAMISH, WA (EASTLAKE)
95	PHIL URLACHER	DL	6-2	240	19	FR.-RS	PASCO, WA (PASCO)
82	NATE VAN DUINE	TE	6-3	220	18	FR.-RS	SNOHOMISH, WA (SNOHOMISH)
40	TAYLOR WADE	LB	6-0	205	22	SR.-1V	MUKILTEO, WA (KAMIAK)
54	NICK WARREN	LB	5-10	205	22	SR.-1V	BELLEVUE, WA (BELLEVUE)
47	AUSTIN WEBB	LB	6-1	210	19	FR.	SAMMAMISH, WA (EASTLAKE/UNIV. OF ARIZONA)
39	LAVONTE WILKERSON	DB	5-10	185	20	JR.	LAKEWOOD, CA (ARTESIA/LONG BEACH CC)
25	CALVIN WILLIAMS	RB	5-7	170	18	FR.-RS	GIG HARBOR, WA (PENINSULA)
80	DEANDRE WILLIAMS	WR	6-3	205	24	JR.-TR	LONG BEACH, CA (LONG BEACH POLY/LONG BEACH CC/SANTA ANA JC)
32	DAN WINTER	LB	6-0	210	20	SO.-1V	LACEY, WA (NORTH THURSTON)
29	JARED YOUNG	WR	5-8	175	18	FR.-RS	KENNEWICK, WA (KAMIAKIN)
10	ACE YOUNGGREN	K	5-11	190	20	SO.-1V	SNOHOMISH, WA (SNOHOMISH)
51	JAKE YOUNGREN	LB	6-1	205	19	SO.-1V	MOUNT VERNON, WA (MOUNT VERNON)
62	JASON YOUS	OT	6-3	265	18	FR.	WOODINVILLE, WA (WOODINVILLE)
2	ANTHONY ZACKERY	DB	5-11	190	19	FR.	SPOKANE, WA (FERRIS)
	CODY ZEIGLER	QB	6-5	210	19	FR.	DANVILLE, IL (DANVILLE)

HEAD COACH: ROBIN ROSS

ASSISTANTS: JOHN BOWERS, KEFENSE' HYNSON, LAWRENCE SUIAUNOA, MARK KONOPKA, MAWULI DAVIS, KLAYTON ADAMS, ANTWIAN DAVIS

GRADUATE ASSISTANTS: ADAM FALLERT, JASON RIMKUS

---

# PLAYER SKETCHES

## **SCOTT ALLANSON (76)**

**Offensive Lineman**

**Junior, 6-3, 265, 21, 2/12/86, Everett, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in one game last season ... Redshirt in 2004 and did not see action in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State pick as senior at Jackson High School ... First-team Everett Herald all-Area and all-Western Conference choice ... Helped Timberwolves to 10-2 record, Wesco South Division title and first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years.

PERSONAL: Major is business administration ... His father, Tom, played football at Golden West (Calif.) JC and University of Washington.

## **CORBIN ANDERSON (45)**

**Punter**

**Senior, 6-0, 195, 22, 6/7/85, Veradale, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 11 games last season ... Averaged 35.7 yards on 48 punts (1,712 yards, long of 55) ... Played in all 10 games in 2006 ... Voted Special Teams Player of the Year ... Averaged 34.8 yards on 49 punts (1,707, long of 52), putting 16 inside 20 ... Two letters ... Also attended Eastern Washington University ... Did not participate in 2004 after being redshirt for Eagles in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Greater Spokane League American Division choice as senior at University High School ... Averaged 39.0 yards per punt with GSL record long of 72 yards ... Helped Titans to 9-1 record and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... First punter in league history to earn Player of the Game honors ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in baseball, playing on district championship squad as junior.

PERSONAL: Major is business administration and management.

## **JUNIOR AUMAVAE (71)**

**(pronounced AH-ma-vi)**

**Defensive Lineman**

**Junior, 6-1, 300, 21, 4/29/86, Palmer, AK**

COLLEGE: Honorable mention North Central Conference all-star last season ... Played in 10 games, making nine starts ... Credited with 16 tackles (11 solo), including 1 for loss of 0.5 yards, and had 2 pass breakups ... First-team Great Northwest Athletic Conference all-star in 2005 ... Played in all 10 games, making eight starts ... Credited with 24 tackles (17 solo), 2 for losses of 4 yards ... Red-shirt in 2004 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Coaches all-State and all-Northern Rail-Belt Conference choice both ways as junior and senior at Palmer High School ... Named state Lineman of the Year as senior, helping Moose to league title and first round of large school state playoffs ... Credited with 33 quarterback sacks, 4 fumble recoveries, 3 forced fumbles and 1 blocked kick and team had over 2,000 rushing yards ... Team MVP and inspirational award winner ... As junior, played on team that won conference championship and reached state semifinals ... All-state tournament both ways ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also lettered two years in track.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies ... Has 10 sisters and two brothers.

## **NICK BASSETT (56)**

**Offensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-4, 265, 19, 11/21/87, Gig Harbor, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Seamount League Pierce Division as senior at Peninsula High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Nominated to play in East-West all-star game ... Seamount League Special Teams Player of the Year (long snapper) ... First-team all-league as junior for Seahawks and honorable mention as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned one letter in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or physical education.

## **NICK BATASTINI (97)**

**Defensive Lineman**

**Junior, 6-3, 240, 21, 4/16/85, Santa Barbara, CA**

COLLEGE: Did not play last season after transferring from Santa Barbara City College (Calif.) ... Started and lettered two years for Vaqueros ... SBCC defense ranked No.1 in league for five weeks in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tri-Valley League all-star as senior at Bishop Diego High School ... Played on Cardinal teams that reached post-season play in each of his three seasons ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or physical education ... His father, Victor, played football at Cal State Northridge.



## **CHRIS BOLT (3)**

**Quarterback**

**Freshman, 6-5, 205, 18, 9/26/88, Lynden, WA**

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Ranked No.65 on Scout.com Northwest Top 100 (includes states of Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah and Washington and province of British Columbia) ... 2006-07 Bellingham Herald Whatcom County Male Athlete of the Year as senior at Lynden High School ... First-team Washington State Associated Press Class 2A all-state pick as punter and honorable mention as placekicker ... Received WashingtonPreps.com all-state honorable mention as quarterback, punter and placekicker ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Bellingham Herald Player of the Year ... Led Lions to 13-1 record, Northwest League title and state championship ... First-team all-league as quarterback and second-team as placekicker and punter ... Led league in passing yards ... Set school single-season records for completions (226), attempts (354), yards (2,789) and touchdowns (32), with completion percentage of 63.8 and just seven interceptions ... Also ran for team-high 710 yards and had 10 rushing touchdowns ... Kicked 50 PATs and three field goals ... In 14-10 win over Centralia for state title, ran for career-high 103 yards, including a 7-yard run for what proved to be winning touchdown with nine minutes left ... Team co-captain ... Seattle Times Player of the Week ... As junior was wide receiver on squad that reached first round of Class 3A state playoffs ... First-team all-league, making 35 receptions for 589 yards and nine touchdowns ... Also passed for 222 yards and two touchdowns ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned three letters in basketball and two in track ... Bellingham Herald Player of the Year and Class 2A state tournament MVP as senior in basketball ... Averaged 11.8 points and 9.0 rebounds, both team-leading figures, on 25-2 team that won state title ... Averaged 12.0 points and 8.5 rebounds as junior on squad that placed third at Class 3A state tourney, being voted to state all-tourney team ... As javelin thrower in track was district champion and placed ninth at Class 2A state meet as sophomore ... Personal best was school record 188-4.

**PERSONAL:** Plans to major in computer science.

## **MIKE BRAUND (50)**

**(pronounced Brond)**

**Linebacker**

**Senior, 6-0, 215, 21, 2/27/85, Bellevue, WA**

**COLLEGE:** Saw action in one game last season ... Played in three games in 2005 ... Redshirt in 2004 ... Also attended St. Mary's CA ... Lettered for Gaels, playing in five games ... Credited with 1 tackle.

**HIGH SCHOOL:** First-team Associated Press Class 3A all-State selection as senior at Bellevue High School ... Also first-team Seattle Times and Eastside Journal all-Area and all-Kingco League pick ... Credited with 67 tackles and 13 quarterback sacks...Helped Wolverines to two state championships in 2001 (13-0) and 2002 (12-1) ... Started and lettered three years ... Also lettered four years in track ... Placed fifth at state meet in javelin as junior (personal best of 185-0).

**PERSONAL:** Major is business administration and finance.

## **TIEBA BROPLEH (23)**

**(pronounced TEE-bah, Bro as in grow-play)**

**Fullback**

**Senior, 5-10, 225, 22, 10/25/84, Bremerton, WA**

**COLLEGE:** Saw action in 10 games last season as linebacker, making one start ... Credited with 18 tackles (12 solo), 2 for losses of 4 yards ... Had 7 tackles vs. Nebraska-Omaha on 9/16/06 and 6 vs. South Dakota on 10/14/06 ... Played in nine games in 2005, missing North Dakota contest with shoulder injury ...Credited with 8 tackles (5 solo), 1.5 for losses of 2 yards, and 1 forced fumble ... Played in seven games in 2004, making five starts ... Missed three games with hamstring injury ... Credited with 26 tackles, 2 for losses of 7 yards, including 1 quarterback sack for minus-5 yards ... Had season-high 9 tackles versus Fort Lewis CO ... Three letters ... Redshirt in 2003.

**HIGH SCHOOL:** First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State selection and Narrows League Defensive Player of the Year as senior at Bremerton High School ... Bremerton Sun all-Area co-MVP ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Played in East-West all-star game ... First-team Narrows League (Bridge Division) all-star ... Played in national high school all-star game in Florida ... Team co-captain ... Credited with 174 tackles, 3 forced fumbles, 2 interceptions and 1 fumble recovery ... First-team team all-league as junior ... Credited with 384 career tackles ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track as long and triple jumper and one in basketball.

**PERSONAL:** Major is economics.

## **DAQUINN CHEEK (67)**

**(pronounced DAY-quinn)**

**Linebacker**

**Freshman, 5-10, 210, 19, 2/22/88, Atlanta, GA**

**COLLEGE:** Attended Western last year, but did not participate ...

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Team captain as senior at Collins Hill High School ... Helped Eagles reach first round of Class 5A state playoffs ... Credited with 34 tackles and forced 1 fumble ... Starting fullback on offense ... Also earned one letter in wrestling, placing sixth at state tournament (189 pounds) ... Attended Shaw High School (Columbus, GA) previous two years ... Earned two letters as special teams player ... As sophomore, helped Raiders to 11-1 record, league title and quarterfinals of Class 3A state playoffs as junior to 11-2 record, league championship and state semifinals ... Also lettered two years in wrestling, placing sixth as junior at state.

**PERSONAL:** Plans to major in marketing ... His brother, Thomas, played football at Buffalo State University.

---

## **REGGIE CHRISTOR (48)**

### **Defensive Back**

**Freshman, 6-0, 180, 17, 9/3/89, Spanaway, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Played in just three games as senior at Graham-Kapowsin High School because of dislocated shoulders ... First-team all-independent league pick as junior on 8-2 Eagles team, the best record by first-year school in state history ... Credited with 47 tackles, 2 pass interceptions, 2 fumble recoveries, recovering 1 for a touchdown, and 1 forced fumble ... Team co-captain ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered two years each in basketball and track ... Also lettered one year in track as sophomore at Bethel High School.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in engineering ... His father, played football, at Southern University (LA).

## **MATT CLARK (42)**

### **Fullback**

**Junior, 6-1, 245, 21, 2/18/86, College Station, TX**

COLLEGE: Named to 2006 NCC Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll ... Played in three games before sustaining season-ending foot fracture against Nebraska-Omaha ... Joined team during 2005 season, but did not play ... One letter ... Also attended Air Force Academy, seeing no action.

HIGH SCHOOL: Unanimous first-team District 13-5A all-star as tight end and second-team as defensive end as senior at A&M Consolidated High School ... Also first-team Brazos Valley all-County pick as tight end, helping Tigers to 7-3 record and first round of state playoffs ... Team co-captain and defensive Lineman of the Year, being credited with 10 quarterback sacks ... First-team academic all-state ... Started one playoff game as junior on 10-3 team that reached state quarterfinals ... Lettered two years and started one.

PERSONAL: Major is sports psychology ... His father, Mike, played football at Ottawa University KS.

## **RYAN CONWELL (99)**

### **Defensive Lineman**

**Senior, 6-5, 235, 23, 7/16/84, Kent, WA**

COLLEGE: Third-team Don Hansen's Football Gazette Northwest Region and second-team North Central Conference all-star last season ... Named team's Defensive Lineman of the Year ... Started all 11 games ... Credited with 36 tackles (27 solo) ... Ranked second in NCC with 12.5 tackles for losses for 53 yards, including 6 quarterback sacks for minus-30 yards ... Also had 3 forced fumbles and 3 pass breakups ... Had 3.5 tackles for losses vs. St. Cloud State on 10/7/06 ... Played in first four games in 2005, making two starts ... Missed last six games with calf injury ... Credited with 12 tackles (6 solo), 3.0 for losses of 12 yards and 0.5 quarterback sacks for minus-5 yards ... Also recovered 1 fumble ... Played in all 10 games in 2004 ... Blocked 3 kicks ... Credited with 14 tackles, 4.0 for losses of 16 yards, including 2.0 quarterback sacks for minus-10 yards ... Also had 1 forced fumble ... Three letters ... Redshirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and Washington Prep Football Report Class 4A all-State choice as senior at Kentwood High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Second-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and first-team South Puget Sound League North Division all-star ... Second-team all-league as tight end on offense ... Team co-captain ... Had 78 tackles, 13.5 quarterback sacks, 4 blocked kicks, 7 forced fumbles and 5 fumble recoveries as senior, helping Conquerors to 13-1 record and state title ... Second-team all-league as junior on another 13-1 state championship team ... Had 71 tackles, 8 sacks, 3 forced fumbles, and 1 fumble recovery ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in rugby.

PERSONAL: Major is recreation ... His brother, William, competed in football and track at University of Washington, and his sister, Sarah, played volleyball at University of Idaho ... His father, Roy, played football at University of Idaho; his uncle, Ernie, is a former Husky football player and played in the NFL for St. Louis Rams and New Orleans Saints; his uncle, Vince, played football at Central Washington University; and his aunt, Pauline, competed as shot putter in U.S. Olympic Trials.

## **RYAN COONC (27)**

### **Running Back**

**Freshman, 6-0, 200, 19, 5/29/88, LaConner, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Everett Herald all-Area and all-Northwest League pick as senior running back at LaConner High School ... Also second-team choice on defense as safety ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Helped Braves to first round of Class 1A state playoffs ... Ran for 19 touchdowns ... Team co-captain ... First-team all-league on offense and second-team on defense as junior ... Played on squad that reached state quarterfinals ... Lettered four years and started three ... Also lettered four years each in basketball and baseball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical education or elementary education.

---

## **RICK COPSEY (4)**

**Wide Receiver**

**Sophomore, 5-8, 175, 20, 1/16/87, Camas, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 11 games last season on special teams ... Named team's Special Teams Player of the Year and co-Captain's Award winner ... Three times named WWU special teams Player of the Week, all in final four games ... Credited with 6 tackles, 1 forced fumble and 1 fumble recovery ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPrep.com Class 3A all-State selection as defensive back as senior at Camas High School ... First-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and all-Greater St. Helens League choice as defensive back and kick returner ... Played in East-West all-star game ... MVP of Clark County Freedom Bowl Classic ... Made 4 receptions for 88 yards and 1 touchdown, and had 1 pass interception ... Finished season with 20 carries for 165 yards and 1 touchdown, 20 receptions for 425 yards and 5 touchdowns, 12 punt returns for 293 yards and 1 touchdown, 12 kickoffs for 380 yards, 28 tackles and 3 pass interceptions ... Team MVP and Offensive Player of the Year ... Honorable mention all-state and first-team all-league as junior ... Helped Papermakers reach first round of Class 3A state playoffs ... Had 20 carries for 220 yards and 3 touchdowns, 24 receptions for 464 yards and 6 touchdowns, 8 punt returns for 111 yards, 13 kickoffs for 176 yards, 33 tackles and 3 pass interceptions ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in wrestling and three in baseball ... Won three district titles and two regional crowns in wrestling, placing fifth at state as junior and fourth as senior ... Team captain as junior and senior ... First-team all-league as junior in baseball ... Team captain as junior and senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or finance/marketing.

## **CHRIS COREY (68)**

**Offensive Lineman**

**Junior, 6-4, 270, 21, 8/27/86, Federal Way, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in nine games last season, making three starts ... One letter ... Member of team in 2005, but did not play after being redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Federal Way Mirror all-City and second-team all-South Puget Sound League selection as senior at Decatur High School ... Helped Gators reach first round of Class 4A state playoffs, school's first appearance in 37 years ... Named team's Best Offensive Lineman for second year ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies.

## **NICK CRAGIN (34)**

**Linebacker**

**Freshman, 5-10, 190, 20, 6/5/87, Sammamish, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Kingco League choice on defense and honorable mention on offense as senior at Skyline High School ... Credited with 91 tackles (62 solo, 29 assists), 11 tackles for loss, 3 interceptions, 4 fumbles forced and 11 passes broken up ... Also caught 25 passes for 468 yards and 8 touchdowns ... Helped Spartans to 14-0 record, league title and Class 4A state championship ... Coaches Award winner ... Played on team that reached state title game as junior ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical education or take program in pre-dentistry.

## **LOGAN CULLEN (86)**

**Tight End**

**Junior, 6-3, 235, 21, 6/12/86, Anacortes, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 11 games last season, making nine starts ... Caught 11 passes for 155 yards and 1 touchdown with long of 55 ... Had 3 receptions for 44 yards vs. Minnesota State, Mankato, on 11/11/06 and 2 for 62 yards vs. North Dakota on 9/23/06 ... Played in all 10 games in 2005, making two starts ... Caught 2 passes for 7 yards with long of 5 ... Credited with 4 tackles on special teams ... Redshirt in 2004 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Associated Press and WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-state pick as senior at Anacortes High School ... Skagit Valley Herald Defensive Player of the Year ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... First-team all-Northwest League both ways ... Named West MVP of 2004 East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain and defensive Lineman of the Year ... Helped Seahawks to 8-3 record and first round of state playoffs ... Made 14 reception for 260 yards and 4 touchdowns ... Credited with 83 tackles, including 6 quarterback sacks, and 3 forced fumbles ... Honorable mention all-league as junior and sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in basketball and track, and one in baseball.

PERSONAL: Major is business management.

## **DANNY CUMMING (30)**

**Defensive Back**

**Sophomore, 6-0, 185, 20, 8/12/86, Friday Harbor, WA**

COLLEGE: Named to 2006 NCC Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll ... Redshirt in 2005 ... One letter ... Played in four games last season, making two starts ... Credited with 17 tackles (12 solo), including 1 for loss of 2 yards ... Attended Western in 2004, but did not join football team until following spring.

HIGH SCHOOL: Team co-captain as senior at Friday Harbor High School ... Lettered and started four years for Wolverines ... Also lettered four years in baseball and two years in basketball ... Second-team all-Northwest 1A League pick as outfielder in baseball as senior ... Helped team to three league titles.

PERSONAL: Major is history.

---

## **CODIE CUNDIFF (74)**

### **Linebacker**

**Freshman, 5-11, 200, 19, 3/5/88, Poulsbo, WA**

COLLEGE: Attended Western last spring quarter.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Narrows League selection as special teams player (long snapper) as senior at North Kitsap High School ... Helped Vikings reach first round of Class 4A state playoffs three straight years and be league co-champions as sophomore ... Started one year and lettered three ... Also earned one letter in baseball, reaching state playoffs as senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business finance.

## **DIRK DALLAS (98)**

### **Wide Receiver**

**Freshman, 6-2, 185, 18, 2/21/89, Lynden, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team WashingtonPreps.com all-State pick as wide receiver on offense and defensive back on defense as senior at Lynden High School ... Bellingham Herald all-Whatcom County ... First-team all-Northwest League selection both ways ... Caught 78 passes for 1,137 yards and 11 touchdowns ... Intercepted 5 passes ... Helped Lions to 13-1 record, Northwest League title and Class 2A state championship ... Blocked field goal in 14-10 title game win over Centralia ... Had 7 catches for 142 yards and 2 touchdowns in 38-35 win over Anacortes ... Second-team all-league as junior on team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned four letters in basketball and golf ... Honorable mention Bellingham Herald all-WCL as senior in basketball, helping Lions to 25-2 record and Class 2A state tournament title ... First-team all-league in basketball as senior and junior, second-team as sophomore and honorable mention as freshman ... In golf, played on team that placed second at state as senior and fifth as junior ... First-team all-league as junior and senior and second-team as sophomore and freshman.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in mathematics ... His mother, Angie, played volleyball at University of Puget Sound and his grandfather, Ron Larsen, played basketball at Western.

## **ANDRE DAVIS (52)**

### **Linebacker**

**Freshman, 6-3, 230, 17, 10/5/89, Seattle, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Ranked No.78 on Scout.com Northwest Top 100 (includes states of Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah and Washington and province of British Columbia) ... First-team WashingtonPreps.com all-State pick as senior at Franklin High School ... First-team all-Kingco 4A League choice as running back on offense and linebacker on defense ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Ran for 1,129 yards and 14 touchdowns ... Credited with 104 solo tackles, 4 quarterback sacks, 3 forced fumbles and 1 fumble recovery... Team captain and MVP ... Honorable mention all-league as junior for Quakers ... Credited with 90 solo stops and named team's defensive MVP ... Honorable mention all-league as sophomore, being named squad's Scholar-Athlete, and was Rookie of the Year as freshman ... Started and lettered four years ... Also earned two letters in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business or biology.

## **KEVIN DAVIS (77)**

### **Offensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-4, 290, 18, 9/29/88, Seattle, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Seattle P-I all-Area and all-Metro League selection as senior at O'Dea High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors and among Rivals.com Top 25 linemen in northwest ... Helped Fighting Irish to 9-3 record, league title and quarterfinals of Class 3A state playoffs ... Team co-captain ... First-team all-league as junior on squad that won league championship and reached state quarterfinals ... Started and lettered two years.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

## **STEVE DAVIS (33)**

### **Linebacker**

**Junior, 5-9, 190, 21, 12/19/85, Kennewick, WA**

COLLEGE: Named to 2006 NCC Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll ... Started all 11 games last season, nine at strong safety and two at outside linebacker ... Credited with team-leading 69 tackles (43 solo), including 1 tackle for loss of 3 yards ... Also had 3 pass breakups, 1 pass interception, 1 fumble recovery and 1 forced fumble ... Returned blocked punt two yards for touchdown with 43 seconds remaining in Vikings' 24-17 come-from-behind victory at St. Cloud State ... Had 13 tackles vs. Minnesota State, Mankato, on 11/11/06, being named NCC co-defensive Player of the Week, and 10 stops vs. Humboldt State on 8/31/06 ... Played in all 10 games in 2005, making nine starts ... Led team with 73 tackles (45 solo), 1.0 for loss of 4 yards ... Also had 1 pass interception, 1 pass breakup and 1 forced fumble ... Great Northwest Athletic Conference Defensive Player of the Week for performance against Humboldt State on 10/22/05, having 10 tackles and 1 forced fumble ... Named team's Freshman Scholar-Athlete ... Redshirt in 2004 ... Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State selection both ways - linebacker and quarterback - as senior at Kamiakin High School ... Also first-team all-state pick by WashingtonPreps.com and Seattle Times ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Tri-City Herald and Big 9 Conference Most Valuable Player ... First-team Tri-City Herald all-Area and all-Big 9 both ways ... Selected to participate in East-West all-star game ... Twice team MVP and co-captain as senior ... Helped Braves to 11-2 record conference title and state quarterfinals ... Passed for 2,371 yards and 25 touchdowns, both school records, with completion percentage of 63.0 and just 9 interceptions ... His pass efficiency rating of 196.5 was second-highest in league history ... Credited with 85 tackles, 6.5 quarterback sacks and caused 7 turnovers ... Threw for 330 yards and four touchdowns versus Lake City ID ... Graded out 100 percent defensively in two games, first time in school history that had happened once ... First-team all-area and all-conference linebacker as junior on 10-1 team that won league title and reached state quarterfinals ... Started three years and lettered four ... Also earned two letters in track ...

PERSONAL: Major is business administration and management ... Associated Student Body Vice President in high school ... His brother, Scott, plays football at Washington State University.



---

## **JAMES DAY (11)**

**Linebacker**

**Senior, 5-10, 195, 22, 9/14/84, Vancouver, WA**

**COLLEGE:** Started first nine games in 2006 before shoulder injury ended season ... Credited with 28 tackles (20 solo), including 1 tackle for loss of 1 yard ... Also had 1 forced fumble and 1 fumble recovery ... Had 8 tackles vs. St. Cloud State on 10/7/06 ... Played in all 10 games in 2005 ... Credited with 16 tackles (13 solo), 2 for losses of 6 yards and 1 quarterback sack for minus-4 yards ... Also had 1 pass breakup and 1 fumble recovery ... Played in nine games in 2004 ... Credited with 19 tackles, including season-high 9 versus Saint Joseph's IN ... Also had 1 pass breakup and 1 forced fumble ... Redshirt in 2003 ... Three letters.

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Received honorable mention Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State as senior at Mountain View High School ... Played in East-West all-star game, winning Lynn Rosenbach Award of Excellence ... Twice first-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and three times first-team Greater St. Helens League all-star ... Team co-captain and program award winner ... Had jersey No.11 retired ... Helped Thunder to 10-3 record and semifinals of state playoffs ... Scored state-playoff record five touchdowns in one half against Oak Harbor ... Missed three games because of hamstring injury, but still was credited with 110 tackles, 6 forced fumbles, 3 blocked kicks as defensive end and as running back on offense ran for 700 yards and 21 touchdowns ... As junior, played on team that finished 9-3, won league title, and reached state semifinals ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in wrestling and two in baseball ... Led league with .523 batting average, slugging percentage and home runs (9) as junior and was league all-star.

**PERSONAL:** Major is communications.

## **CASEY DELL (81)**

**Wide Receiver**

**Senior, 6-0, 200, 22, 12/25/84, Moxee, WA**

**COLLEGE:** Saw action in seven games, making one start ... Missed four contests with knee injury suffered in season opener at Humboldt State ... Caught 7 passes for 104 yards and 1 touchdown with long of 24 ... Had 3 receptions for 51 yards and 1 touchdown vs. Minnesota State, Mankato, on 11/11/06 ... Played in all 10 games in 2005, making two starts ... Caught 16 passes for 190 yards (long of 31) and 3 touchdowns ... Also credited with 3 tackles as special teams player ... Had 5 catches for 37 yards at North Dakota on 9/17/05 ... Played in all 10 games in 2004 ... Caught 1 pass for 11 yards ... Also credited with 13 tackles ... Redshirt in 2003 after suffering broken collarbone during fall scrimmage session ... Three letters.

**HIGH SCHOOL:** First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 2A all-State pick as senior at East Valley High School ... Central Washington Athletic Conference Offensive Player of the Year ... First-team all-league on offense and defense ... Helped Red Devils to 9-3 record and quarterfinals of state playoffs ... Caught 51 passes for 795 yards and 12 touchdowns, all league-leading figures ... Also intercepted 4 passes and returned 2 kickoffs for touchdowns ... Team co-captain and MVP on offense and defense ... Second-team all-league as junior and sophomore, helping team reach state semifinals as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also lettered two years in basketball ... First-team all-league as senior ... Team co-captain and MVP.

**PERSONAL:** Major is recreation.

## **ALLAN DENTON (22)**

**Defensive Back**

**Freshman, 6-1, 190, 19, 5/28/88, Los Angeles, CA**

**COLLEGE:** Redshirt last season.

**HIGH SCHOOL:** First-team Daily Bulletin all-Inland Valley and all-California Scholastic Federation Division 2 selection as senior at Upland High School ... Also first-team all-Baseline League both ways (free safety and tailback) ... Ran 117 times for league-leading 930 yards and 10 touchdowns in eight games ... Missed first three games with sprained knee ligament ... Also caught 8 passes for 128 yards and 3 touchdowns ... Helped Highlanders tie for league title and reach first round of CIF Division II playoffs ... Team co-captain ... First-team all-league as junior ... Credited with 67 tackles and intercepted 1 pass on squad that won league title and advanced to CIF DII semifinals ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in basketball and three in track ... Placed fifth as senior at state meet in 4x400 meter relay ... At CIF championships, placed second in 4x400 relay and eighth in triple jump (46-0) and 200 (21.8) ... Also earned one letter in football at Pacific High School in San Bernardino, CA.

**PERSONAL:** Plans to major in marketing.



---

## **CHAYCE ELLIOTT (41)**

**Cornerback**

**Sophomore, 5-10, 180, 19, 12/10/87, Burnaby, B.C.**

COLLEGE: Saw action in six games last season as true freshman, making three starts ... Credited with 8 tackles, including 0.5 for loss of 1 yard ... Also had 4 pass breakups, 1 pass interception and 1 fumble recovery ... Had 4 tackles vs. North Dakota on 9/23/06 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Central Division Conference all-star as senior at Centennial Secondary School ... Played in Senior Bowl All-Star game ... Helped Centaurs to semifinals of British Columbia Provincial playoffs ... Credited with 42 tackles, 6 pass deflections, 1 interception and 3 fumble recoveries, returning one for touchdown ... Also caught 18 passes for 287 yards and 4 touchdowns, ran for 110 yards and returned punts for 268 yards ... Team co-captain and best offensive player ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered one year in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical education ... His father, Floyd Mingo, played football at Simon Fraser University.

## **BLAKE FERGUSON (84)**

**Wide Receiver**

**Sophomore, 5-10, 180, 21, 9/30/85, Seattle, WA**

COLLEGE: Enrolled at Western last spring quarter, transferring from Seattle University ... Assistant coach at Sammamish High School during fall of 2006 ... Attended Washington State University for one year, being member of Cougar football team ... Suffered torn ligaments in thumb and ankle while at WSU.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Associated Press Class 3A all-state selection as wide receiver and punt returner as senior at Issaquah High School ... Finished career as Kingco League career leader in receiving yards ... Also named to Seattle Times, Tacoma News Tribune and King County Journal all-Area teams ... Played in East-West senior all-star game ... Kingco League Special Teams Player of the Year ... First-team all-league on offense and second team as cornerback ... Made 62 receptions for 1,250 yards and 18 touchdowns ... Also returned 4 kicks and 1 pass interception for touchdowns ... Helped Eagles to 13-1 record, No.1 ranking in state throughout regular season, league title and semifinals of state playoffs ... Second-team all-league as junior on team that tied for league title and honorable mention as sophomore ... Started three years and lettered four.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

## **TONY GARDINER (8)**

**Quarterback**

**Junior, 5-10, 190, 21, 10/11/85, Bothell, WA**

COLLEGE: Member of team last two seasons, but has not seen action ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Kingco Conference Offensive Player of the Year as senior at Bothell High School ... Helped Cougars to 11-1 record, league title and quarterfinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... Team captain ... Had 68.7 completion percentage, passing for 2,100 yards and 21 touchdowns ... Threw for 307 yards and three touchdowns in first half of 41-7 win over Lake Washington ... As junior, played on league championship team that reached state quarterfinals ... Started one year and lettered two ... Also earned three letters in baseball, helping team to first round of state playoffs as senior.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies.

## **CRAIG GARNER (20)**

**Running Back**

**Sophomore, 5-6, 160, 19, 11/16/87, Tacoma, WA**

COLLEGE: Second-team North Central Conference all-star last season ... Named team's Offensive Player of the Year ... Played in all 11 games as true freshman, starting five, including last four ... Led team and ranked sixth among NCC rushing leaders with 655 yards (59.5 per game and 5.1 per carry) and 6 touchdowns on 129 attempts with long of 59 yards ... Ran for 587 yards (146.8 per game and 5.5 per carry) and 5 touchdowns on 106 carries in last four games ... First Viking player to have four straight 100-yard games since 1999 ... Had 180 yards vs. Central Washington, 133 vs. Western Oregon, 108 vs. Augustana and 166 vs. Minnesota State, Mankato ... Scored 42 points, second on team ... Also caught 13 passes for 68 yards and 1 touchdown with long of 30 yards ... Returned 25 kickoffs for 602 yards (24.1 avg.) with long of 47 ... Had 1,325 all-purpose yards, averaging 120.5 per game ... Also credited with 5 tackles on special teams and recovered 2 on-side kicks ... Three times named WWU Offensive Player of the Week ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State choice and received Associated Press honorable mention as senior at Lakes High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and all-Seamount League Pierce Division pick (first-team as running back and second-team as defensive back) ... Helped Lancers to 11-1 record, league title and second round of state playoffs ... Ran 165 times for 1,719 yards and 24 touchdowns ... Also caught 7 passes for 116 yards and 1 touchdown ... Had all-purpose yardage total of 2,162 and 27 touchdowns ... Team MVP ... First-team all-league as junior, leading league in rushing with 1,713 yards on 181 carries ... Scored 20 rushing touchdowns, 2 receiving and had four 2-point conversions ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in track ... Placed fifth in 200 and eighth in 100 at state meet as senior ... Also attended Washington High School, earning all-league honors in football as sophomore ... Ran for 1,097 yards on 144 carries and scored 12 touchdowns ... Also earned one letter in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or physical education.

---

## **UMI GRANT (88)**

**Wide Receiver**

**Junior, 6-0, 175, 23, 4/6/84, Oakland, CA**

COLLEGE: Transfer from Laney Community College (Oakland, Calif.) ... First-team all-Mid-Empire Conference selection ... Caught 38 passes for 630 yards and 8 touchdowns, helping Eagles to 9-2 record and Graffiti Bowl title ... Had 6 catches for 127 yards and 1 touchdown in bowl victory over Modesto Junior College ... Named team's most improved player ... As freshman caught 1 pass for 51 yards and touchdown on 9-2 squad that won conference title and Capital Shrine Bowl ... Started one year and lettered two ... Also earned one letter in track ... Reached conference finals in 100 and 200 and state prelims in 4x100 relay.

HIGH SCHOOL: Did not play football at Pacific Hills High School (Los Angeles, Calif.) ... First-team all-league pick for Bruins in baseball as junior and senior ... Also standout in basketball, being team captain and MVP as senior ... Averaged 7.0 points and 4.5 steals on team that reached final four of CIF playoffs.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in psychology and communications ... His sister, Bisa, was standout hurdler in track at UCLA and advanced to finals at 2004 Olympic Trials ... Another sister, Ayana, competed in track at Georgia Tech University ... His brother, Robert, played football at University of Hawaii and was the 2003 CFL Rookie of the Year for the Grey Cup champion Edmonton Eskimos ... Another brother, Bakari, is wide receiver in football at UC Davis.

## **JOSHUA GRAY (31)**

**Defensive Back**

**Freshman, 5-10, 195, 19, 7/26/88, Tacoma, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Narrows League Bay Division all-star as senior at Wilson High School ... Named Mr. Defense... Credited with team-leading 94 tackles ... Also intercepted 3 passes, recovered 2 fumbles and forced 2 fumbles ... As junior, helped Rams to first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in engineering or industrial technology.

## **C. J. GREEN (16)**

**Defensive Back**

**Sophomore, 5-7, 185, 20, 11/21/86, Federal Way, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in four games last season ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State selection as senior at Federal Way High School ... Seattle P-I Fall all-star, second-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area, first-team all-South Puget Sound League South Division both ways and Federal Way Mirror all-City Player of the Year and first-team all-star both ways ... Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com all-State pick on offense ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... One of five 2004 Sports Illustrated Wrangler 5-star Student-Athletes of the Year ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Honored as scholar-athlete by King County Chapter of National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame ... Ran for 1,037 yards and scored 17 touchdowns for Eagles... Credited with 80 tackles, 9 pass breakups, 2 blocked kicks, 4 forced fumbles and 1 recovered ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Second-team all-league and first-team all-city both ways as junior ... Ran for 1,253 yards and 19 touchdowns ... Credited with 63 tackles and intercepted two passes ... Second-team all-league both ways as sophomore on 7-2 team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in basketball ... Honorable mention all-league as sophomore, went to state tournament ... Team co-captain as senior ... three letters in track ... track Team captain ... Placed second in 4x400 relay as junior at state championships.

PERSONAL: Major is business and economics ... ASB President in high school.

## **CASEY HAMLETT (91)**

**Tight End**

**Freshman, 6-3, 240, 17, 6/2/89, Edmonds, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Associated Press Class 4A and WashingtonPreps.com all-State choice as senior at Edmonds-Woodway High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... First-team all-Western Conference South Division pick as tight end on offense and end on defense ... Played in East-West All-Star game ... Helped Warriors to 12-1 record, league championship and semifinals of state playoffs, making 23 receptions for 365 yards and 6 touchdowns ... Team co-captain ... Second-team all-league as junior on 9-2 squad that won league title and reached first round of state playoffs ... Member of 9-2 team as sophomore that took league championship and got to first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also three-year letter winner in basketball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

---

## **DANNY HAWKINS (70)**

### **Defensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-3, 230, 18, 1/16/89, Seattle, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Kingco 4A League selection as senior at Ballard High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Credited with 135 tackles, 2 fumble recoveries and 1 forced fumble for Beavers ... Team co-captain ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... As freshman, played on 11-3 team that reached Class 4A state championship game ... Started three years and lettered four ... Also earned three letters in track and one in baseball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical education.

## **PHIL HAYES (78)**

### **Offensive Lineman**

**Junior, 6-4, 330, 21, 12/3/85, Renton, WA**

COLLEGE: Saw action in last eight games last season ... Played in nine games in 2005 ... Redshirt in 2004 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and second-team Seattle Times and WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State choice as senior at O'Dea High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Seattle Times and Seattle P-I all-Area and all-Metro League pick ... Seattle P-I all-Star ... Selected to participate in East-West all-star game.... Team co-captain and Most Valuable Offensive Lineman ... Helped Fighting Irish finish 11-2, win league title and reach championship game of state playoffs ... First-team all-league as junior on squad that won league title and reached state semifinals ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered four years in wrestling ... Placed seventh in state as junior in heavyweight division.

PERSONAL: Major is business administration and management.

## **ZACH HEKKER (83)**

### **Tight End**

**Sophomore, 6-4, 240, 21, 12/10/85, Bothell, WA**

COLLEGE: Transfer from Weber State University ... Suffered pre-season injury and did not play for Wildcats last season ... Played in all 11 games in 2005 on special teams, being credited with 4 tackles ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Kingco 4A League selection as senior at Bothell High School ... Helped Cougars to 11-1 record, league title and semifinals of state playoffs, making 28 receptions for 625 yards and 8 touchdowns ... Was wide receiver as junior on another 11-1 team that won league championship and reached state semifinals ... Started and lettered two years ... Also three-year letter winner in basketball ... Team captain.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in finance/marketing.

## **TONEY HENDERSON**

### **Wide Receiver**

**Freshman, 5-9, 170, 19, 9/6/87, Gig Harbor, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Ranked No.48 on Scout.com Northwest Top 100 (includes states of Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah and Washington and province of British Columbia) ... Ranked No.18 among state of Washington prospects by Rivals.com ... First-team Washington State Associated Press Class 4A all-State selection on defense and WashingtonPreps.com all-State pick on defense and special teams as senior at Gig Harbor High School ... First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area selection on defense as cornerback and offense as wide receiver and as returner on special teams ... First-team all-Narrows League Bridge Division both ways and as returner on special teams ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (Red Chip) state high school seniors ... Played in East-West All-Star game ... Made 24 catches for 501 yards and 6 touchdowns, helping Tides to league title and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Only thrown at 12 times on defense, intercepting 4 passes and breaking up 4 others ... Also first-team all-area and all-league both ways and on special teams as junior on league championship squad that reached second round of state playoffs ... Returned 4 kickoffs for touchdowns ... Caught 25 passes for 471 yards and 7 touchdowns ... Second-team all-league both ways as sophomore on team that won league crown ... Started and lettered three years ... Runs 4.48 40-yard dash ... Also earned three letters in track and one in basketball ... State track champion in long jump (third straight year) and triple jump ... Led nation with personal bests of 24-4 1/2 in long jump (WWU record is 24-3/4 set by John Hunt in 1966, oldest mark on books) and 48-10 1/2 in triple jump.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in art.

## **HENRY HIPPELY (59)**

### **Linebacker**

**Freshman, 6-0, 215, 18, 7/4/89, Woodinville, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Associated Press Class 4A all-State pick and second-team WashingtonPreps.com all-State as senior at Woodinville High School ... First-team Seattle Times, Seattle P-I and King County Journal all-Area and Kingco League all-star ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West All-Star game ... Credited with 101 tackles, 18 for loss, 2 pass interceptions, 2 forced fumbles, 1 fumble recovery and 1 blocked kick ... Keyed defensive unit that allowed just 85.8 rushing yards per game during regular season, giving up seven points or less seven times ... Helped Falcons to 8-4 record and quarterfinals of state playoffs .... Team co-captain and MVP ... Team defensive Player of the Year as junior on squad that reached state title game, losing in overtime to Skyline ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned one letter in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business ... His brother, Luke, played football at Orange Coast College.

---

**AUSTIN HOBBS****Offensive Lineman****Sophomore, 6-1, 270, 20, 6/25/87, Cheney, WA**

COLLEGE: Transfer from Eastern Washington University ... Played for Eagles last season after being redshirt in 2005 ... Named squad's scout team player of the week.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Greater Spokane League pick as senior at Cheney High School ... Team co-captain ... Started two years for Blackhawks and lettered three ...

PERSONAL: Major is language arts .... His grandfather, Don Kalem, was physical education professor at Eastern Washington and head golf coach from 1967-82 and again in 1993.

**JEB HOBBS (61)****Defensive Lineman****Freshman, 6-4, 230, 18, 4/17/89, Everson, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com all-State as end on defense and honorable mention as tight end on offense as senior at Nooksack Valley High School ... Honorable mention Washington State Associated Press Class 1A all-State on defense ... Unanimous all-Northwest District 1A and Bellingham Herald Whatcom County all-star ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Credited with 16 quarterback sacks ... As junior was first-team all-North Cascades league on offense and second-team on defense ... Honorable mention all-league as sophomore ... Started both ways and lettered three years ... Also earned four letters in track and three in basketball .... Placed fifth in shot put at state track meet last year ... Helped Pioneers place fourth at Class 1A state basketball tournament as junior ... Second-team all-league and honorable mention all-tournament.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in science ... His father, Charles, was a wrestler at LeHigh University (Bethlehem, PA) and also competed in track at Penn Relays ... His mother, Robin, played basketball at Kirkwood JC (Cedar Rapids, Iowa).

**JOHN HUGHES (64)****Offensive Lineman****Freshman, 6-2, 240, 18, 4/8/89, Redlands, CA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-California Interscholastic Federation (CIF) Inland Division selection as senior at Redlands High School .... First-team Press-Enterprise all-Area, San Bernardino Sun all-County and all-Citrus Belt League ... Helped Terriers to 12-1 record, league championship and semifinals of CIF South Section Inland Division ... Redlands High averaged 177.4 rushing yards per game and 6.55 per carry ... Team co-captain ... First-team all-league as junior ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in wrestling, qualifying for CIF championships each year,

PERSONAL: Plans to major in education ... His father, Phil, played football at University of Northern Colorado.

**WILLIAM JACKSON (58)****Defensive Lineman****Sophomore, 6-1, 240, 20, 4/2/87, Seattle, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 11 games last season ... Credited with 2 tackles, including 0.5 for loss of 2 yards ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2005 ... 2005 Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State and first-team all-Metro League Mountain Division pick as senior at O'Dea High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Helped Fighting Irish to 8-3 record and first round of Class 3A state playoffs ... Credited with 93 tackles, intercepted 1 pass, had 2 quarterback sacks, forced 2 fumbles and recovered 2 fumbles ... Team co-captain and Golden Helmet award winner ... As junior, played on team that finished 12-2 and reached state title game ... Started and lettered two years.

PERSONAL: Major is history/social studies.

**CALEB JESSUP (43)****Linebacker****Sophomore, 6-0, 200, 19, 11/6/87, Kenmore, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in 10 games last season as true freshman, making two starts ... Credited with 25 tackles (15 solo), including 2 for loss of 7 yards ... Also had 1 pass interception, 2 passes defensed and 1 blocked PAT ... Had 7 tackles vs. Western Oregon on 10/28/06 ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-state selection as senior at Inglemoor High School ... First-team Seattle P-I all-Area choice ... First-team all-Kingco League pick as running back on offense and safety on defense ... Ran 127 times for 747 yards and 7 touchdowns, and made 8 receptions for 156 yards and 1 touchdown ... Intercepted 8 passes and credited with 147 tackles ... Seattle P-I Star of the Week, scoring winning touchdown on 50-yard pass reception with 54.7 seconds remaining in 21-17 win over Redmond ... Intercepted three passes, credited with 21 tackles and rushed for 65 yards in that game ... Blocked PAT with 1:10 left to preserve 14-13 victory over Juanita ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Second-team all-league as junior ... As sophomore, played on team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in baseball, receiving honorable mention all-league honors as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in communications or business ... His brother, Joshua, plays football at Central Washington University.

---

## **NOAH JILES (5)**

### **Defensive Back**

**Sophomore, 6-0, 195, 20, 10/13/86, Yakima, WA**

COLLEGE: Member of squad last season, but did not play ... Red-shirt in 2005 ... 2005 Offensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Big Nine League all-star as senior at Eisenhower High School ... Made 34 receptions for 485 yards and five touchdowns, despite missing five games because of a broken ankle ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Starting safety for Cadets as junior ... Started and lettered three years.

PERSONAL: Taking program in pre-law ... His father, Leland, played basketball at Rutgers and Central Washington University ... His brother Nick plays football and baseball at University of Washington, and another brother, Coubi, played baseball at Yakima Valley CC.

## **MITCH JOHNSON (60)**

### **Defensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-2, 235, 18, 8/10/88, Ferndale, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Northwest League both ways as senior at Ferndale High School ... Played in East-West All-Star game ... Team co-captain and lineman of the year ... Helped Golden Eagles win league title with perfect 9-0 record and reach first round of Class 3A state playoffs ... As junior, first-team all-league on offense and second-team on defense as member of squad that finished 14-0, won league championship, ranked No.19 nationally in Sports Illustrated poll and took Class 3A state title ... As sophomore, played on 13-2 team that won league title and reached state championship contest ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in basketball and three in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management.

## **KEVIN JONES**

### **Defensive Back**

**Senior, 5-10, 175, 23, 3/5/84, Seattle, WA**

COLLEGE: Sitting out this season after missing last year with Achilles' injury suffered during preseason practice ... Played in all 10 games in 2005, starting last eight ... Credited with 33 tackles (27 solo), 7 pass breakups, 1 pass interception (returned 16 yards), 1 fumble recovery (returned 24 yards) and 2 forced fumbles ... Also returned 8 kickoffs for 128 yards with long of 28 ... One letter ... Redshirt at Utah State University in 2004 ... Also attended College of the Canyons (Santa Clarita, Calif.) and College of the Siskiyous (Weed, Calif.) .... As sophomore, helped College of the Canyons to 11-1 record, league title and semifinals at state playoffs ... Credited with 43 tackles and intercepted 3 passes ... Returned blocked field goal for touchdown ... Honorable mention all-state ... As freshman, played at College of the Siskiyous ... Honorable mention all-league ... Intercepted 3 passes.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and Washington Prep Class 4A all-State selection both ways (running back and cornerback) as senior at Kentwood High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (blue chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Tacoma News Tribune, Seattle Times and King County Journal all-Area, and first-team all-South Puget Sound League choice ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Ran for school-record 2,015 yards and 27 touchdowns, helping Conquerors to 13-1 record, league title and state championship ... MVP of state title game and Sportsmanship Award winner ... Intercepted 6 passes ... As junior, scored 15 touchdowns and ran for 500 yards on 9-3 squad that won league title and reached state semifinals ... As sophomore, helped KHS to 10-2 record, league title and state championship game ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies ... His brother, John Jr., played football at Eastern Washington University, and his father, John Sr., played football at Columbia Basin CC ... His uncle, Lyndell Jones, was cornerback for NFL Atlanta Falcons.

## **LUKE JONES (37)**

### **Fullback**

**Freshman, 6-0, 205, 17, 6/22/89, Bothell, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Kingco 4A League selection as defensive lineman and second team as running back as senior at Bothell High School ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Helped Cougars to 12-2 record, league title and championship game of state playoffs ... Ran for 750 yards and 15 touchdowns ... Also had 5 receiving touchdowns ... Credited with 9 quarterback sacks, 2 forced fumbles and 1 fumble recovery ... Team co-captain ... Mr. Offense and most inspirational award winner ... Second-team all-league as junior on squad that reached first round of state playoffs ... Team co-captain and Mr. Offense ... As sophomore, played on team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business ... His brother, Nick, plays football at Central Washington University.



---

## **MAURICE JONES (36)**

### **Defensive Back**

**Junior, 5-8, 175, 21, 10/28/85, Tacoma, WA**

COLLEGE: Started all seven games played last season ... Suffered sprained knee in season opener at Humboldt State and missed four games ... Credited with 17 tackles (11 solo) and had 2 passes defended ... Played in two games in 2005 ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area choice as senior at Spanaway Lake High School ... First-team all-South Puget Sound League pick as defensive back, second-team as running back and honorable mention special teams ... Ran for 1,078 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Credited with 30 tackles, 2 fumble recoveries, returning one for touchdowns, two forced fumbles and one pass interception ... Team co-captain and MVP for Sentinels ... Played sophomore year at Vista High School (Calif.) on regional championship team ... Started three and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in track and two in soccer.

PERSONAL: Major is history.

## **DINCER KAYHAN (69)**

### **Offensive Lineman**

**Sophomore, 5-10, 315, 20, 1/19/87, Gig Harbor, WA**

COLLEGE: Member of squad last season, but did not see action ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: Team co-captain as senior at Gig Harbor High School ... Helped Tides to 8-2 record and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Member of state's top defensive unit ... First-team all-Narrows League pick as sophomore and junior on league champion teams that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started and lettered four years ... Also earned three letters in track, placing fourth as senior at state meet in shot put (personal best of 57-9 1/2).

PERSONAL: Taking program in pre-law ... Born in Istanbul, Turkey.

## **CHASE LAMOREAUX (12)**

### **Quarterback**

**Freshman, 6-2, 190, 20, 5/7/87, Brewster, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Caribou Trail League selection as senior at Brewster High School ... Passed for 2,369 yards and 24 touchdowns, leading Bears to first round of Class 1A state playoffs ... Set school record for career passing with over 4,000 yards ... Connected on 21-of-36 passes for 306 yards and 3 touchdowns in loss to No.4-ranked Tonasket ... Passed for 238 yards and three touchdowns in 27-24 victory over Wahluke in preliminary round of state playoffs ... Also credited with 57 tackles and 3 interceptions as safety on defense ... Team captain and MVP ... Honorable mention all-league pick as junior, helping team to first round of state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered four ... Also earned three letters in basketball, two in baseball and one in golf ... Second-team all-league in basketball as senior ... Helped Bears win state title as sophomore and place second as junior and senior ... Played on state championship baseball team as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or physical education.

## **JOSH LIDER (26)**

### **Punter**

**Sophomore, 6-2, 180, 21, 11/8/86, Bellevue, WA**

COLLEGE: Member of squad last season, but did not play ... Named team's Freshman Scholar-Athlete ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Kingco League choice as senior at Sammamish High School ... Averaged 44.0 yards punting for Totems with long of 72 ... Made 3-of-5 field goals, all over 40 yards, and 11-of-12 PATs with one blocked ... Team co-captain ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Lettered two years ... Also earned four letters in soccer ... First-team all-league goal-keeper as senior and second-team as junior ... Helped squad to league division titles as sophomore and junior, and first round of Class 3A state playoffs as sophomore ... Allowed less than one goal per game as sophomore and junior ... Team captain as junior and senior.

PERSONAL: Major is pre-physical therapy.

## **DAVID LIPINSKI (65)**

### **Offensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-5, 240, 18, 2/17/89, Stanwood, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Everett Herald all-Area and first-team Western Conference North Division choice as senior at Stanwood High School ... Alternate for East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain ... Snohomish County Scholar-Athlete ... Honorable mention all-area as junior for Spartans ... Member of league championship team as sophomore ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also started and lettered two seasons in basketball ... Team co-captain.

PERSONAL: Plans to take program in pre-physical therapy.

---

**PAT McCANN (13)****Wide Receiver****Junior, 6-1, 200, 22, 11/19/84, Olympia, WA**

COLLEGE: Did not play last year ... Transfer from College of the Canyons (Santa Clarita, Calif.) ... Lettered two years for Cougars ... Played on team that finished 14-0, placed first in Western State Conference, took state title with 39-32 win over City College of San Francisco in Mineral King Bowl and named junior college national champion ... Caught 3 catches for 43 yards and 1 touchdown.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Narrows League pick as senior Olympia High School ... Team co-captain ... Had 26 catches for 460 yards and 9 touchdowns ... Honorable mention all-league as sophomore, helping Bears to league co-championship and quarterfinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... Made 21 catches for 353 yards and 2 touchdowns ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in track and one in basketball.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education ... His brother, Jeff, played football (wide receiver) at Whitworth College.

**TRAVIS McKEE (18)****Wide Receiver****Junior, 6-5, 215, 22, 6/30/85, Bothell, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in 10 games last season, making seven starts ... Missed season opener with separated shoulder suffered in fall practice ... Led team with 32 catches for 455 yards (14.2 avg. per catch) and 3 touchdowns with long of 59 yards ... Had 8 receptions for 117 yards vs. Nebraska-Omaha on 10/16/06 and had 4 catches for 94 yards vs. Minnesota-Duluth on 9/30/06 ... Played in nine games in 2005 ... Caught 1 pass for 7 yards ... Redshirt in 2004 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-state selection as senior at Bothell High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Seattle Times, Seattle P-I and Everett Herald all-Area and all-Kingco League choice ... Caught 53 passes for 843 yards and 13 touchdowns ... Helped Cougars win league title and reach state quarterfinals, both for second straight year ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered two years in basketball.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies ... His father, Bill, played football at Spokane CC.

**DAVID McMURRAY (89)****Wide Receiver****Freshman, 5-11, 170, 18, 9/13/88, Granite Falls, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com all-State and Everett Herald Western Conference Defensive Player of the Year as senior at Lake Stevens High School ... First-team all-Wesco North Division choice as wide receiver on offense and cornerback on defense, and second-team pick as kick returner ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Helped Vikings to 8-3 record and quarterfinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... Only team to beat state champion Oak Harbor, 24-21 ... Made 33 receptions for 653 yards and 4 touchdowns, and had 92-yard kickoff return for touchdown ... Also had 60 tackles, 3 pass interceptions, 22 passes defended and 2 fumble recoveries ... Second-team all-league wide receiver as junior and honorable mention cornerback ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in track as long jumper ... Placed third at state in long jump as senior and finished third in 4x400 meters as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in history.

**CHRIS MILLER (53)****Offensive Lineman****Sophomore, 6-3, 275, 20, 1/31/87, Everett, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 11 games last season, making 10 starts ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Washington State Sportswriters Association and WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State choice on offense, second-team Everett Herald all-Area pick on defense and first-team Western Conference all-star both ways as senior at Mariner High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Team co-captain and Coaches Award winner ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Helped Marauders to 9-2 record and first round of state playoffs ... Also honorable mention all-league as sophomore on squad that reached first round of playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education ... His brother, Maurice Miller, played football at Western.

**JABARI MU'IED (1)****(pronounced Jah-bar-ee Moo-weed)****Defensive Back****Freshman, 5-10, 160, 18, 10/15/88, Redmond, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Kingco 4A League pick as wide receiver on offense and second-team as free safety on defense and kick returner as senior at Redmond High School ... Team MVP for 6-3 Mustangs ... Made 38 receptions for 630 yards and 9 touchdowns ... Credited with 56 tackles, 6 pass interceptions, 3 forced fumbles and 2 blocked kicks (both field goals) ... Averaged 28.0 yards per kickoff return, bringing back one 82 yards for touchdown ... As junior, second-team all-league on defense and honorable mention on offense ... Had 21 catches for 485 yards and 4 touchdowns ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business and marketing.

---

## **JUSTIN MUNDELL (96)**

**Defensive End**

**Sophomore, 5-10, 225, 20, 7/15/86, Maple Valley, WA**

COLLEGE: Named to 2006 NCC Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll ... Played in final five games last season ... Credited with 3 tackles ... Did not participate in 2005, but took part in spring camp.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team South Puget Sound League North Division all-star as senior at Tahoma High School ... U.S. Army Male Scholar-Athlete of the Year and Coaches Award winner ... Helped Bears to 8-3 record, league title and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in track and field.

PERSONAL: Major in business administration.

## **ZACH MYERS (57)**

**Offensive Lineman**

**Junior, 6-2, 310, 22, 2/29/84, Sammamish, WA**

COLLEGE: Member of squad last season, but did not see action because of illness ... Played in three games in 2005 ... Did not play in 2004, while attending Bellevue CC ... Spent two years at Central Washington University, playing in five games for Wildcats in 2003 and being redshirt in 2002.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Washington Prep Football Report Class 3A all-State choice as senior at Skyline High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... First-team Kingco League all-star on offense and second-team on defense (defensive tackle) ... Helped Spartans to 10-2 record and state semifinals ... Team co-captain ... Honorable mention all-league as junior on squad that finished 13-0, winning both league and state championships ... Started and lettered two years ... Lettered as sophomore at Puyallup High School ... Also lettered two years in track, one at each school.

PERSONAL: Major is history.

## **JOEL NELSON (92)**

**Defensive Lineman**

**Senior, 6-4, 230, 22, 2/18/85, Seattle, WA**

COLLEGE: Transfer at University of Washington ... Husky squad member for three years after being redshirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention all-Kingco League selection as senior at Ballard High School ... Played defensive end and tight end for Beavers, who posted 6-3 record ... Second-team all-Metro League pick as junior ... Started three years and lettered four.

PERSONAL: Completed degree in economics at UW and is majoring in accounting at Western.

## **KELLEY NEUBAUER (90)**

**Linebacker**

**Freshman, 6-3, 205, 18, 12/15/88, Shoreline, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Western Conference South Division selection for second straight year as senior at Shorewood High School ... Named school's Male Student-Athlete of the Year ... Team captain and MVP ... Ran for 641 yards and scored 5 touchdowns ... Credited with 81 tackles, 10 for loss, including 4 quarterback sacks ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in swimming, two in diving and one in track ... Placed sixth in discus at Class 4A state meet as senior.

PERSONAL: His father, Lance, competed in football and track at University of Washington and his uncle, Jeff Neubauer, was a decathlete and school record-setting javelin thrower in track and field at Western ... His great uncle, Jack Frasier, played football at WWU and is a member of the school's Athletic Hall of Fame.

## **J.D. NEUMEISTER (94)**

**Tight End**

**Freshman, 6-4, 215, 18, 11/3/88, Gig Harbor, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Associated Press Class 3A all-State pick as senior at Peninsula High School ... Olympic League Defensive MVP ... First-team Kitsap Sun all-Area and all-Olympic League both ways ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Led league with 966 receiving yards, making 72 catches, 7 for touchdowns ... Credited with 67 tackles and had 2 pass interceptions ... Helped Seahawks won league title and reach first round of state playoffs ... Team co-captain and Black Helmet Award winner ... As junior was first-team all-Seamount League pick as wide receiver and honorable mention as defensive back ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned three letters in basketball and two in baseball ... Member of baseball team as junior that placed second in state ... Team captain in basketball as senior (currently ranked ninth in state) and honorable mention all-league as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to take program in pre-medicine.

## **CODY OAKES (85)**

**Wide Receiver**

**Freshman, 6-2, 195, 18, 6/25/88, Bremerton, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Kitsap Sun all-Area and second-team all-Narrows League Bridge Division pick as senior at Central Kitsap High School ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Caught 21 passes for 397 yards and 5 touchdowns ... Three-time inspirational award winner for Cougars ... Started and lettered three years ... Also lettered two years in basketball ... Averaging 12.0 points, 6.0 assists and 5.0 rebounds as senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in journalism.

---

**BRANDON O'DORE****Tight End****Freshman, 6-2, 220, 19, 4/22/88, Vancouver, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPrep.com Class 4A all-state as senior at Mountain View High School ... First-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area choice on offense and first-team all-Greater St. Helens League all-star both ways ... Played in East-West all-star game and Clark County Shriners Game ... Had 20 receptions for 350 yards ... Credited with 66 tackles and 8 quarterback sacks as defensive end ... Blocked PAT with 1:02 remaining to preserve 28-27 win over Skyview ... Team co-captain and Outstanding Lineman award winner ... Helped Thunder to 7-3 record ... Played on teams that reached first round of Class 4A state playoffs as freshman and sophomore ... Started two years and lettered three.

PERSONAL: Plans to take program in pre-medicine and pre-physical therapy.

**JASON PAULL (63)****Offensive Lineman****Sophomore, 6-3, 275, 20, 12/1/86, Vancouver, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in one game last season ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and all-Greater St. Helens League pick as senior at Mountain View High School ... Helped Thunder to 8-3 record and first round Class 4A state playoffs ... Team co-captain and Outstanding Lineman ... Second-team all-league as junior on 8-3 team that reached first round of state playoffs ... Started as sophomore on squad that got to state semifinals ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track as shot putter and discus thrower.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in international business or engineering technology.

**ADAM PERRY (6)****Quarterback****Junior, 6-0, 195, 21, 2/18/86, Longview, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in five of last six games last season, making first start in finale against Minnesota State, Mankato ... Passed for 369 yards and 4 touchdowns, completing 28 of 48 passes with long of 30 yards ... Also ran 16 times for 75 yards and 1 touchdown with long of 19 ... Was central figure coming off the bench in three fourth-quarter comeback victories ... Threw 6-yard touchdown pass with 7:37 remaining in 10-6 win over Augustana on 11/4/06, tossed 10-yard touchdown pass in school's biggest comeback in at least 40 years in 24-17 victory over St. Cloud State on 10/7/06 and led 68-yard scoring drive in 17-14 win over Western Oregon on 10/28/06 ... In only start, a 35-21 win at Minnesota State, Mankato, on 11/11/06, passed for 215 yards and 2 touchdowns, completing 14 of 25 attempts, and ran 10 times for 49 yards and 1 touchdown ... Twice named WWU Offensive Player of the Game ... Played in one game in 2005 ... Completed only pass for 8 yards ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com and Seattle Times and honorable mention Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 3A all-State choice as senior at R.A. Long High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Greater St. Helens League and Longview Daily News Offensive MVP ... First-team all-area and all-league ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Had school career passing records of 5,519 yards and 50 touchdowns ... As senior, broke own school season records, completing 168 passes for 2,390 yards and 24 touchdowns with just 5 interceptions ... Also ran for 589 yards ... Helped Lumberjacks to 7-3 record ... Passed for 315 yards and 5 touchdowns against Washougal ... All-area offensive MVP and second-team all-league as junior ... Passed for 2,190 yards and 19 touchdowns with just 10 interceptions ... As sophomore, threw for 939 yards and 7 touchdowns, playing just half the season ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned four letters in basketball and three in baseball ... League MVP in basketball as senior, averaging 25.0 points ... Honorable mention all-state and league Player of the Year as junior, averaging 19.5 points and helping school to first state appearance since 1977.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies ... His father, Richard, played basketball at Lower Columbia CC.

**CALE PETERSON****Wide Receiver****Freshman, 5-10, 160, 20, 8/1/86, Seattle, WA**

COLLEGE: Attended Western last year, but did not compete ... Also attended North Seattle CC for one year.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention all-Metro League choice as senior at O'Dea High School ... Was punter on 12-2 team that won league title and reached Class 3A state championship game ... Lettered one year ... Also lettered one year in both baseball and swimming.

PERSONAL: Taking program in pre-physical therapy.

---

**RUSSELL PIETTE (72)****(pronounced PEE-ette)****Offensive Lineman****Freshman, 6-4, 270, 18, 7/17/88, Vancouver, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Greater St. Helens League pick as senior at Columbia River High School ... Most Improved Lineman award winner ... Helped Chieftains to 8-3 overall and quarterfinals of Class 3A state playoffs ... As sophomore, played on team that won league title and reached state semifinals ... Started one year and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management ... His father, Jeff, was All-American swimmer at Cal State Northridge.

**STEEN RAISL (87)****Tight End****Sophomore, 6-6, 225, 21, 5/6/86, Tacoma, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in nine games last season, making two starts ... Did not play in 2005 after suffering torn ACL in Blue-Silver game the previous spring ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and all-Narrows League pick as senior at Stadium High School ... Team co-captain two years ... Second-team all-league as junior and squad's MVP ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned four letters in track and two in basketball ... Placed 10th in javelin at state championships as junior and 11th as senior with personal best of 171-0.

PERSONAL: Major is geology ... His father, Ed, played football and his mother, Lynn, competed in tennis, both at University of Puget Sound.

**KYLE REYNVAAN (46)****Running Back****Freshman, 5-9, 185, 19, 2/4/88, Aberdeen, WA**

COLLEGE: Transferred to Western last winter quarter from Grays Harbor CC.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Evergreen League pick as senior at Hoquiam High School, despite missing first four games because of knee injury ... Named Grizzlies' Offensive MVP for second straight year ... Also first-team all-league as junior, running for 1,090 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in baseball and one each in basketball and wrestling ... Twice honorable mention all-league in baseball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical therapy or sports medicine ... His father, Greg, played football at Grays Harbor CC, and his uncle, Keith, played basketball at Western.

**TYLER ROBERTS (17)****Running Back****Sophomore, 6-0, 195, 20, 6/7/87, Friday Harbor, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 11 games last season, making one start ... Ran 6 times for 22 yards with long of 8 ... Also caught 3 passes for 34 yards with long of 14 ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class A all-State as defensive back and first-team Washington Preps.com all-State as running back as senior at Friday Harbor High School ... Also first-team all-Northwest League, helping Wolverines to 11-1 record, league title and semifinals of state playoffs ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Ran for 1,090 yards and 16 touchdowns, and intercepted 5 passes ... Honorable mention WashingtonPrep.com all-state and first-team all-league choice as junior ... Ran for 1,200 yards and 11 touchdowns ... First-team all-league as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in basketball and two in track ... Second-team all-league as junior and senior in basketball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in art.

**ADAM ROBINETT****Defensive Lineman****Freshman, 6-0, 240, 18, 1/7/89, Orting, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and Defensive MVP of Nisqually League for second consecutive season as senior at Orting High School ... Played in East-West All-Star game ... Team co-captain for second straight year ... Helped Cardinals win league title and reach first round of Class 1A state playoffs ... Credited with 85 tackles, including 5 quarterback sacks ... Also ran for 940 yards and 18 touchdowns as running back ... As junior, first-team Associated Press all-State pick on squad that won league championship and reached state quarterfinals ... Credited with 135 tackles, 6 sacks and 3 blocked kicks ... First-team all-league as sophomore, being credited with 126 tackles ... Started three years and lettered four ... Also earned three letters each in wrestling and track ... Placed seventh at state in wrestling at 285 pounds as senior and was seventh at state track meet in javelin as sophomore ... Also played on club rugby team that placed seventh nationally.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical therapy.



---

**NICK ROCCO (93)****Defensive Lineman****Freshman, 5-11, 220, 19, 4/22/88, Sammamish, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association Class 4A all-State choice and Kingco League Defensive MVP as senior at Skyline High School ... First-team Seattle Times and King County all-Area and all-Kingco League both ways ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Helped Spartans to 14-0 record, league title and Class 4A state championship ... Team captain and defensive MVP ... Returned punt for touchdown and recovered fumble in end zone for touchdown ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Played on team that finished 12-2, tied for league title and reached state championship game ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned one letter in baseball.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in computer science or finance marketing.

**ANTHONY ROSSO (28)****Defensive Back****Junior, 5-10, 195, 21, 12/17/85, Walla Walla, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in nine games last season, making five starts ... Credited with 17 tackles (11 solo) and broke up 1 pass ... Had 8 tackles vs. Minnesota State, Mankato, on 11/11/06 ... Played in all 10 games in 2005 ... Credited with 4 tackles (2 solo) ... Redshirt in 2004 ... Two letters.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention all-Big 9 League choice as senior at Walla Walla High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Team Offensive Player of the Year WashingtonPrep.com and Seattle Times pre-season all-state pick ... Team co-captain ... Made school-record 3 pass interceptions against Kennewick ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Helped Blue Devils to 10-3 record and semifinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... As sophomore, played on squad that reached state quarterfinals ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track, being team co-captain as senior.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies ... His father, Gary, was head wrestling coach at Wayne State University NE and competed in football and wrestling at University of Nebraska-Omaha.

**KEVIN SAMPSON****Running Back****Freshman, 5-8, 170, 18, 9/11/88, Seattle, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Offensive MVP of Metro League as senior at Rainier Beach High School ... First-team all-league selection both ways ... Had 1,167 yards rushing and 546 receiving in nine games, scoring 17 touchdowns ... Intercepted six passes ... Missed three contests with ankle injury ... Helped Vikings to Class 3A state quarterfinals ... First-team all-league both ways as junior ... Ran for over 1,200 yards and scored 16 touchdowns on squad that reached state semifinals ... Honorable mention all-league as sophomore on team that won league title and reached state quarterfinals ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in track ... Placed eighth at state as member of 4x400 relay as senior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

**ROCKI SANDUSKY (14)****Wide Receiver****Freshman, 6-2, 170, 19, 2/4/88, Ferndale, WA**

COLLEGE: Transfer from University of Nevada-Las Vegas ... Squad member for Rebels last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-state and first-team all-Northwest League selection as senior at Ferndale High School ... Helped Golden Eagles finish 14-0, win league championship, rank No.19 nationally in Sports Illustrated poll and take state title with 47-12 win over Prosser in championship game ... Caught 29 passes for 800 yards (27.6 yards per catch) and 17 touchdowns ... As junior was first-team all-league on 13-2 team that won league title and reached state championship game ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in baseball and one in track ... First-team all-state outfielder as senior in baseball ... Had .490 batting average on squad that won league title and got to state playoffs.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management ... His father, Jim, was All-America wide receiver at Walla Walla CC, University of Nevada-Las Vegas and San Diego State University, and played 14 seasons professionally, mostly in Canada with B.C. Lions and Edmonton Eskimos, and is currently in his sixth year as head football coach and director of athletics at Lummi High School.

**ZACH SCHRADER (7)****Defensive Back****Freshman, 6-1, 190, 19, 1/2/88, Issaquah, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season ... Named team's Defensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team King County Journal all-Area choice as senior at Skyline High School ... Second-team Kingco 4A League all-star on offense as wide receiver and on defense as safety/punter ... Caught 46 passes for 717 yards and 10 touchdowns ... Also credited with 77 tackles and intercepted seven passes ... Helped Spartans to 14-0 record, league title and Class 4A state championship ... Had six interceptions as junior on team that finished 11-2, tied for league championship and reached title game at state playoffs ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned two letters in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Plans to take program in pre-dentistry or major in physical education.

**BRYANT SHARIFI (49)****Defensive Back****Freshman, 5-9, 175, 20, 10/23/86, Kirkland, WA**

COLLEGE: Attended Western last year, but did not participate in football ... Transfer from University of Oregon.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention all-Kingco League pick as senior at Juanita High School ... Team co-captain ... Intercepted three passes for Rebels ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in baseball and one in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Major is business.

---

## **KELLY SHERWOOD**

### **Running Back**

**Freshman, 5-8, 185, 18, 5/21/88, Tumwater, WA**

COLLEGE: Enrolled at Western last spring quarter ... Also attended South Puget Sound CC and Linfield College.

HIGH SCHOOL: Suffered torn ACL and missed last seven games of senior season at Tumwater High School ... Ran for 500 yards ... First-team all-PAC 9 choice as junior, running for 1,010 yards ... Named team's Offensive Player of the Year ... Second-team all-league as sophomore with 1,000 yards rushing ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in track.

PERSONAL: Taking program in pre-medicine ... His father, Rob, played football at Pacific Lutheran University and Eastern Washington University.

## **SHANE SIMMONS (9)**

### **Linebacker**

**Senior, 6-1, 225, 22, 8/9/85, Kent, WA**

COLLEGE: 2007 D2Football.com second-team preseason All-American ... Second-team North Central Conference all-star last season ... Started first five games before suffering season-ending shoulder/neck injury against Minnesota-Duluth ... Prior to that was leading NCAA Division II nationally in solo stops (9.8 avg. per game) and topped North Central Conference in total tackles (11.2) ... Credited with 56 tackles (49 solo), including 7 for losses of 26 yards and 1 quarterback sack for minus-4 yards ... Also had 2 passes defensed and 1 forced fumble ... Named NCC Defensive Player of the Week for performance in 16-13 upset of No.15 Washburn, being credited with 11 tackles and forcing a fumble that led to the winning field goal with 2.7 seconds left ... Had double-figure tackle total in four of five games played ... First-team Great Northwest Athletic Conference all-star in 2005 ... Voted team's Defensive Player of the Year ... Played in all 10 games, starting first nine ... Credited with 66 tackles (41 solo), second on team, 8.5 for losses of 50 yards and 5.0 quarterback sacks for minus-41 yards ... Also had 4 forced fumbles, 3 fumble recoveries, 2 pass breakups and 1 pass interception ... GNAC Defensive Player of the Week for performance against Central Washington on 10/29/05, having 9 tackles and forcing 3 turnovers (forced fumble, fumble recovery and pass interception) ... Two letters ... Also attended University of Idaho ... Played in three games for Vandals as true freshman in 2004 ... Credited with 8 tackles, 1 for loss of minus-1 yard.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Seattle Times, Seattle P-I and Tacoma News Tribune all-Area pick as senior at Kentlake High School ... South Puget Sound League North Division Offensive Player of the Year as quarterback ... First-team all-league both ways ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Completed 49-of-96 passes for 1,052 yards and 8 touchdowns, and ran for 638 yards and 11 touchdowns ... Had 73 tackles, 2 pass interceptions, 2 blocked punts and 1 fumble recovery ... Helped Falcons to 9-2 record, SPSL North Division title and second round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Team co-captain and MVP ... First-team all-league as safety as junior, despite missing five games with broken leg ... Honorable mention all-league on offense as junior and defense as sophomore ... Started both ways and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in baseball ... First-team all-league as sophomore.

PERSONAL: Major is recreation.

## **Offensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-2, 265, 18, 7/25/88, Everett, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Associated Press Class 2A and WashingtonPreps.com all-State pick as senior at Archbishop Murphy High School ... First-team Everett Herald all-Area and all-Cascades League choice ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Helped Wildcats to four straight league championships ... Team captain and Best Blocker as senior on 12-1 team that reached quarterfinals of state playoffs ... As junior was honorable mention all-area and second-team all-league on squad that made first round of playoffs ... Played on team that reached semifinals as sophomore ... As freshman was member of Class 1A state championship squad ... Started two years and lettered four ... Also lettered two years in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in communications.

## **KYLE SMITH (35)**

### **Wide Receiver**

**Freshman, 6-2, 170, 19, 11/4/87, Hoquiam, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Evergreen League choice as senior at Hoquiam High School ... Also academic all-league pick and Coaches Award winner ... Caught 35 passes, 5 for touchdowns, and made 3 interceptions ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Made 36 catches, 3 for touchdowns ... Most Improved award winner ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in basketball and one in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management ... His father, Dave, played baseball at Gonzaga University and in the Seattle Mariner and California Angel farm systems ... His uncle, Rob Smith, was Western's head football coach for 17 seasons and posted school-record 109 victories.

## **MIKE SPEARS (75)**

### **Offensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-2, 265, 18, 1/4/89, Vancouver, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State selection as senior at Skyview High School ... First-team Vancouver Columbian all-Area and all-Greater St. Helens League pick ... Played in East-West All-Star game ... Helped Storm to 11-1 record, league championship and quarterfinals of state playoffs ... First-team all-league as junior and second-team as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in computer science.

## **HUNTER SPENCER (73)**

### **Linebacker**

**Freshman, 5-9, 225, 18, 2/16/89, Mill Creek, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Western Conference choice as senior at Jackson High School ... Inspirational award winner for Timberwolves ... Started and lettered two years.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

---

## **BEN STENSLAND (15)**

### **Quarterback**

**Junior, 6-2, 200, 23, 12/23/83, Sequim, WA**

COLLEGE: Part-time student last year at Sacramento State University ... Also attended Ventura (Calif.) Junior College ... Shared starting duties as sophomore for Pirates ... Two-year letter winner.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-league selection as senior at Sequim High School ... Team MVP, helping Wolves to first winning season in nine years... Was wide receiver as junior ... Started and lettered two seasons ... Also earned three letters in baseball ... First-team all-league pitcher and honorable mention all-league shortstop as senior.

PERSONAL: Major is exercise science ... His father, Will, played football at UC Santa Barbara .

## **DON THOMAS II (79)**

### **Defensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 5-11, 245, 19, 10/22/87, Kent, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State choice as senior at Kentwood High School .... First-team Seattle Times and Tacoma News Tribune all-Area and all-South Puget Sound League North Division selection ... SPSL North Division Lineman of the Year ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain ... Helped Conquerers to 8-3 record, tie for division title and first round of state playoffs ... Member of defensive unit that held opponents to 2.5 yards per rush ... Credited with 61 tackles, 32 unassisted, 15 tackles for loss and 9 quarterback sacks ... Second-team all-league as junior on team that finished 9-3 and reached state quarterfinals ... Started and lettered two years ... Also attended Kennedy High School.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or accounting.

## **SHEA THORSTAD (55)**

### **Defensive Lineman**

**Junior, 5-11, 275, 20, 3/6/87, Stanwood, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in all 11 games last season, making one start ... Credited with 5 tackles, including 1 for loss of 1 yard, and 1 pass defended ... One letter ... Also played and lettered one season at Adams State College (Colo.) ... Saw action in all 10 games for Grizzlies, making three starts.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-State pick as senior at Stanwood High School ... First-team Skagit Valley Herald and Everett Herald all-Area and all-Western Conference selection on both offense and defense ... Played in East-West all-star game ... Helped Spartans to 7-3 record, league title and first round of state playoffs ... Team co-captain ... Coaches and inspirational award winner ... First-team SVH all-area and all-league on offense as junior ... Started and lettered three years ... Long snapper ... Competed in Olympic lifting program as junior and senior, and participated in freestyle Greco-Roman wrestling as sophomore.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or finance/marketing.

## **DAN TRASK (66)**

### **Offensive Lineman**

**Junior, 6-2, 270, 21, 9/11/85, Aberdeen, WA**

COLLEGE: Started all 11 games last season ... Played in nine games in 2005 ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2004.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Pac Nine League choice as senior at Aberdeen High School ... Team co-captain, inspirational and outstanding lineman award winner for Bobcats, all for second time ... Missed junior season with knee injury ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered three years in basketball and four in track ... Team co-captain as senior in basketball and twice Coaches award winner ... Received George Palo award as senior ... Team co-captain three years in track ... Team MVP as senior, competing at Class 3A state meet in shot put ... Received Jay Goldberg Coaches Award as school's Outstanding Male Athlete.

PERSONAL: Major is general studies.

## **JEFF TWINING (38)**

### **Fullback**

**Freshman, 6-0, 210, 19, 4/27/87, Shoreline, WA**

COLLEGE: Member of squad last season, but did not see action ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPrep.com Class 3A all-State and first-team all-Metro League pick as senior at Seattle Prep as defensive end ... Second-team all-league as running back and punter ... Team co-captain and MVP ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Lettered three years and started two ... Also earned two letters in basketball and one in baseball ... Played on league title-winning squad in basketball as senior.

PERSONAL: Major is communications.

## **BRETT UPCHURCH (19)**

### **Wide Receiver**

**Senior, 6-1, 175, 23, 1/10/84, Sammamish, WA**

COLLEGE: Saw action in all 11 games last season, making nine starts ... Caught 30 passes for 343 yards and 1 touchdown with long of 45 ... Also completed only pass attempt for 34 yards ... Had six receptions for 105 yards vs. South Dakota on 10/14/06 ... Played in all 10 games in 2005, making eight starts ... Led team in receptions (45) and receiving yards (630) and tied for team high in touchdown catches (4) with long of 51 yards ... Caught 5 passes for 141 yards and 1 touchdown against Western Oregon on 11/5/05 ... Missed 2004 season with thumb injury ... Played in three games in 2003 ... Caught 5 passes for 69 yards and 1 touchdown with long of 29 yards ... Three letters ... Redshirt in 2002.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington Prep Football Report Class 4A all-State, Bellevue Eastside-Journal all-Area and all-Kingco League selection as senior at Eastlake High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Caught 42 passes for 863 yards and 11 touchdowns ... Helped Wolves win league title and reach first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Offensive MVP ... Started and lettered two years ... Also earned two letters in baseball.

PERSONAL: Major is recreation.

---

## **PHIL URLACHER (95)**

**Defensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-2, 240, 19, 4/11/88, Pasco, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Tri-City Herald all-Area and all-Big 9 League selection as senior at Pasco High School ... Team co-captain and most improved award winner ... Helped Bulldogs to league title and first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Credited with 8 quarterback sacks, 1 interception (returned for touchdown), 3 forced fumbles, 1 fumble recovery and 1 blocked punt ... Played on state championship team as sophomore and semifinalist as junior ... Started one year and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in wrestling, reaching regionals each year.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in environmental science ... His cousin, Brian Urlacher, played football at University of New Mexico and currently is middle linebacker for Chicago Bears.

## **NATE VAN DUINE (82)**

**(pronounced VAN dine)**

**Tight End**

**Freshman, 6-3, 220, 18, 9/23/88, Snohomish, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com all-State and first-team all-Western Conference North Division choice as wide receiver on offense and returner on special teams as senior at Snohomish High School ... Second-team all-league as punter and safety ... Made 22 catches for 589 yards and 7 touchdowns ... Returned 10 punts for 260 yards (26.0 avg.) and 2 touchdowns, and seven kickoffs for 210 yards (30.0 avg.) and 1 touchdown ... Averaged 33.0 yards on 17 punts ... Team co-captain and Offensive and Special Teams MVP ... Helped Panthers to 7-3 record ... Second-team all-league kick returner as junior ... Returned two kickoff returns for touchdowns ... Scored four touchdowns against Oak Harbor ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also has earned two letters in basketball and one in track ... Averaging 15.0 points and 8.0 rebounds on 13-1 basketball squad that is ranked sixth in Class 4A state poll ... Averaged 11.0 points and 5.0 rebounds on hoop team that placed seventh at state as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or finance/marketing ... His brother, Will, played basketball at Edmonds CC and soccer at Seattle Pacific University.

## **TAYLOR WADE (40)**

**Linebacker**

**Senior, 6-0, 205, 22, 10/22/84, Mukilteo, WA**

COLLEGE: Started first nine games before suffering season-ending shoulder injury ... Credited with 42 tackles (30 solo), including 3.5 for loss of 27 yards and 2 quarterback sacks for minus-23 yards ... Had eight tackles vs. Minnesota Duluth on 9/30/06 ... Named to 2006 NCC Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll ... Played in two games in 2005 ... Credited with 1 tackle ... Saw action in five games in 2004 ... Credited with 2 tackles ... Attended Western in 2003, participating in spring practice ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Western Conference both ways as senior at Kamiak High School ... Team co-captain ... Helped Knights to league title ... Snohomish County Hall of Fame recipient for outstanding academics, leadership and citizenship ... Honorable mention all-league as junior on team that won league championship and reached first round of Class 4A state playoffs ... Started and lettered two years.

PERSONAL: Major is business finance.

## **NICK WARREN (54)**

**Linebacker**

**Senior, 5-10, 205, 22, 1/3/85, Bellevue, WA**

COLLEGE: Saw action in seven games last season, making two starts ... Missed final four games with shoulder injury ... Credited with 15 tackles (10 solo), including 1 for loss of 2 yards ... Also had 1 pass interception (returned 12 yards), 1 pass defensed and 1 blocked punt (vs. St. Cloud State) ... Had 7 tackles vs. St. Cloud State on 10/7/06 ... Played in two games in 2005 ... Credited with 1 tackle ... Saw action in six games in 2004 ... One letter ... Red-shirt in 2003.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team all-Kingco League choice as senior at Bellevue High School ... Team co-captain ... Helped Wolverines to 12-1 record, league co-championship and Class 3A state title ... Had 4 interceptions, 5 forced recovers, and 3 fumble recoveries ... Also ran for 602 yards and 10 touchdowns ... As junior, played tight end on 13-0 team that won league and state championships ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in track and one in basketball.

PERSONAL: Major is physical education ... His cousin, Sean Gallacher, plays football at Western.

## **AUSTIN WEBB (47)**

**Linebacker**

**Freshman, 6-1, 210, 20, 6/16/87, Sammamish, WA**

COLLEGE: Attended Western last year, but did not participate ... Attended University of Arizona the previous year.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Kingco League choice as senior at Eastlake High School ... Voted Wolves' Impact Player ... Credited with 80 tackles and intercepted 4 passes ... Tied school record by intercepting 3 passes against Ballard and was named Seattle Times Player of the Week ... Started one year and lettered two ... Also earned two letters in track.

PERSONAL: Major is business science and economics.



---

## **LAVONTE WILKERSON (39)**

### **Defensive Back**

**Junior, 5-10, 185, 20, 9/16/87, Lakewood, CA**

COLLEGE: Transfer from Long Beach (Calif.) City College ... Two-year letter winner for Vikings.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention all-Suburban League pick as senior at Artesia (Calif.) High School ... Helped Pioneers to 7-4 record and first round of Division 6 playoffs ... Most improved award winner ... Caught 35 passes for 600 yards and six touchdowns ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered three years in both basketball and track ... Honorable mention all-league and team's best defensive player as senior in basketball ... Played on squad that won league title and reached state semifinals as sophomore ... Had personal best of 23-0 in track as long jumper.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in communications ... His father, Kirk, played baseball at Cal State Northridge.

## **CALVIN WILLIAMS (25)**

### **Running Back**

**Freshman, 5-7, 170, 18, 2/14/88, Gig Harbor, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season ... Named team's Offensive Scout Team Player of the Year.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Seamount League Pierce Division all-star as senior at Peninsula High School ... Ran for 1,240 yards and 10 touchdowns ... Team offensive MVP ... Honorable mention all-league as junior ... Ran for 1,180 yards and 8 touchdowns ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned four letters in track, making three appearances at state meet ... Placed fifth at state in 4x100-meter relay as freshman in school record time ... Also has competed at state in 100, 200, 400 and 4x400 relay ... Has run 100 meters in 10.89 seconds.

PERSONAL: Plans to take program in pre-physical therapy.

## **DeANDRE WILLIAMS (80)**

### **Wide Receiver**

**Junior, 6-3, 195, 24, 12/26/82, Long Beach**

COLLEGE: Second-team all-Orange Empire Conference selection as sophomore at Santa Ana College ... Helped Dons to 7-4 record ... Played in all 11 games, making 34 receptions for 656 yards (19.3 average yards per catch) and 10 touchdowns (59.6 average yards per game) with a long of 73 ... Saw action in five games as freshman, with eight catches for 180 yards and four touchdowns with long of 49 ... Lettered two years in football and one in basketball (2003-04), averaging 9.0 points and 5.9 rebounds in 25 games ... Also played basketball one year at Long Beach City College.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered in basketball as senior at Long Beach Poly ... Did not play football.

## **DAN WINTER (32)**

### **Linebacker**

**Sophomore, 6-0, 210, 20, 5/14/87, Lacey, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in nine games last season ... Returned 1 kickoff for 14 yards ... One letter ... Redshirt in 2005.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Washington State Sportswriters Association and WashingtonPreps.com Class 3A all-State choice as senior at North Thurston High School ... Also first-team Tacoma News Tribune and Daily Olympian all-Area selection and Pac-Nine League Defensive Player of the Year for second straight time ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (white chip) state high school seniors ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Team co-captain for third year, and Player of the Year and Defensive MVP each for second time ... Helped Rams to 8-3 record and first round of state playoffs ... Credited with 102 tackles, 4 forced fumbles, 1 fumble recovery, 1 blocked kick and 2 quarterback sacks ... Daily Olympian all-Area pick as junior ... Credited with 92 tackles, 4 forced fumbles and 2 fumble recoveries ... First-team all-league as sophomore ... Started and lettered three years ... Also two letters in track and one each in baseball and wrestling ... Placed eighth in discus at state track meet as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in physical education.

## **JARED YOUNG (29)**

### **Defensive Back**

**Freshman, 5-8, 175, 19, 7/15/87, Kennewick, WA**

COLLEGE: Redshirt last season.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Tri-City Herald all-Area pick as senior at Kamiakin High School ... Unanimous first-team all-Big Nine Conference choice as wide receiver on offense and first-team choice as linebacker on defense ... Selected to play in East-West all-star game ... Had 48 receptions for 603 yards and 4 touchdowns, and returned 10 kickoffs for 271 yards ... Credited with 76 tackles, 27 behind line of scrimmage, forced 4 fumbles and recovered 2 ... Team co-captain and team MVP ... As junior was second-team all-conference as receiver, linebacker and punter ... As sophomore was honorable mention all-league on squad that reached quarterfinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in both basketball and track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in secondary education or finance/marketing.



---

## **ACE YOUNGGREN (10)**

**Placekicker**

**Sophomore, 5-11, 190, 20, 4/1/87, Snohomish, WA**

COLLEGE: Member of squad last season, but did not see action ... Played in all 10 games in 2005 ... Made 29-of-33 PATs and 1-of-4 (28 yards) field goals ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team Everett Herald all-Area and first-team all-Western Conference North Division selection as senior at Snohomish High School ... Name Panthers' special teams MVP for second straight year ... Connected on 37-of-38 PATs and 4-of-6 field goals with long of 42 ... Second-team WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A and Washington State Sportswriters Association honorable mention all-state as junior ... Also first-team Seattle Times all-Area and all-league pick ... Made 44-of-46 PATs and 11-of-15 field goals, helping team to 8-3 record and league title ... First-team all-league as sophomore on league championship squad, making 7-of-10 field goals ... Lettered three years ... Also earned three letters in golf ... All-league as junior and senior, and alternate for state tournament as senior.

PERSONAL: Taking program in pre-law.

## **JAKE YOUNGREN (51)**

**Linebacker**

**Sophomore, 6-1, 205, 19, 11/21/87, Mount Vernon, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in seven games last season ... Missed four games with shoulder/neck injury ... Credited with 6 tackles ... One letter.

HIGH SCHOOL: First-team Everett Herald and Skagit Valley Herald all-Area and all-Western Conference North Division choice as linebacker as senior at Mount Vernon High School ... Alternate for East-West All-Star game ... Credited with 97 tackles, 3 quarterback sacks and 2 forced fumbles ... As fullback on offense, ran 45 times for 166 yards and 1 touchdown, and caught 20 passes for 157 yards ... Team co-captain and defensive MVP ... Second-team all-league as junior ... Started and lettered three years ... Also earned two letters in track and one in golf.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in secondary education or international business.

## **JASON YOUS (62)**

**(pronounced yoss as in toss)**

**Offensive Lineman**

**Freshman, 6-3, 265, 18, 4/24/89, Woodinville, WA**

HIGH SCHOOL: Second-team all-Kingco 4A League selection as senior at Woodinville High School ... Team co-captain ... Helped Falcons to 8-3 record and quarterfinals of Class 4A state playoffs ... As junior, played on 11-3 team that reached state championship game ... Started and lettered two years ... Also lettered two years as heavyweight in wrestling, placing second at league meet as junior, and one as shot putter in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business.

## **ANTHONY ZACKERY (2)**

**Defensive Back**

**Freshman, 5-11, 190, 19, 3/16/88, Spokane, WA**

COLLEGE: Played in two games last season with leg injury ... Received medical redshirt.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention WashingtonPreps.com Class 4A all-state and first-team all-Greater Spokane League choice as wide receiver as senior at Ferris High School ... Listed among Seattle Times Top 100 (White Chip) state high school seniors ... Helped Saxons to 8-2 record, making 25 catches for 399 yards and 4 touchdowns ... Also ran 39 times for 487 yards (12.5 yards per carry) and 9 touchdowns, and intercepted 2 passes ... Caught seven passes for 151 yards and 1 touchdown and ran four times for 58 yards and 1 touchdown in 46-20 win over Shadle Park ... Ran 10 times for 251 yards and 4 touchdowns in 41-6 win over Clarkston ... GSL Academic all-star ... Started two years and lettered three ... Also earned three letters in track, running 10.7 100 meters ... Placed third in 100 and eighth in 200 as senior at state meet and sixth in 100 and eighth in 200 as junior.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business management or physical education ... His father, Tony, played football as strong safety at University of Washington and as pro for three NFL teams ... Recruited by Idaho, Eastern Washington and Portland State.

## **CODY ZEIGLER**

**Quarterback**

**Freshman, 6-5, 210, 19, 8/2/88, Danville, IL**

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Big-12 Conference choice as senior at Danville High School ... Earned league academic all-star honors ... Team co-captain, helping Vikings to first round of Class 6A state playoffs ... Passed for 2,100 yards and 15 touchdowns ... Lettered four years and started three ... Also earned one letter in track.

PERSONAL: Plans to major in business marketing and management.

---

# 2006 REVIEW

## VIKINGS FIND SUCCESS AT END OF TOUGH SEASON

Overcoming a tough schedule, inexperience and injuries, the Western football team found a way to put things together in the end.

The Vikings posted a 5-6 overall record and went 3-5 to tie for fifth place in their first season in the rugged North Central Conference. Western closed out the season with three consecutive victories for first-year coach Robin Ross.

All five of Western's victories were come-from-behind efforts, and they trailed in the fourth quarter of four of the triumphs.

"We showed great character and effort," said Ross. "We had guys who wanted to do anything they could to win games. Toward the end of the season, we played our best football, and our last game at (Minnesota State) Mankato was our best – in offense, defense and special teams.

"Our goal going into the season was to improve every week. And that's probably what I'm happiest about, the improvement we showed."

And the Vikings overcame an extraordinary run of injuries, particularly on defense. At one point, Western's projected top five cornerbacks from the beginning of training camp were all sidelined. And in the last two games of the season, both NCC victories, the Vikings had a starting linebacking corps of a defensive end and two strong safeties.

"The team just kept battling back," Ross said. "We had injuries to key players, but guys kept stepping up. I really felt that in the Western Oregon game we really started coming together as a team. We had guys who weren't selfish in any way, they were willing to play any position, even if they hadn't taken snaps there in practice."

The Western Oregon victory, in which the Vikings claimed a 17-14 victory on a touchdown inside the final five minutes, was the first victory in the season-ending run. The following week, Western defeated Augustana, 10-6, getting the go-ahead touchdown with less than nine minutes left. The Vikings then closed the streak by scoring two fourth-quarter touchdowns to win at Minnesota State-Mankato, 35-21.

The other two wins also had a touch of the spectacular. Western defeated Washburn, 17-13, in the second week of the season, its first victory over a team ranked in the Top 15 nationally since 1999. And at St. Cloud State, the Vikings rallied from a 14-point deficit with three touchdowns in the final 5:09, including the game-winner on a blocked punt with 43 seconds left. It was Western's biggest fourth-quarter comeback in at least 40 years.

Western's offense didn't rack up big yards, netting 276.1 yards a game, but it was efficient, leading the NCC in red-zone scoring by getting points on 25-of-29 trips inside the opponent's 20-yard line (86.2 percent).

Senior James Monrean took the majority of snaps at quarterback, completing 59.1 percent of his passes (130-of-220) while throwing for 1,424 yards with six touchdowns and eight interceptions. Sophomore Adam Perry saw increasing time as the season went on, starting the final game of the year. He threw for 369 yards with four touchdowns and an interception.

# 2006 GAME SUMMARIES

## Game 1

### Humboldt State 28, Western 23

Aug. 31 at Arcata, Calif.

#### McCarty runs for 139 yards and three TDs, but Vikings lose opener

Running back Calvin McCarty rushed for 139 yards and three touchdowns on 30 carries, but it wasn't enough as Western was unable to overcome an early deficit and fell to Humboldt State, 28-23, in the season-opening game for both schools at the Redwood Bowl.

It was the first game for new Western head coach Robin Ross, who has been a Division I assistant for most of the last 30 years.

Humboldt State marched 98 yards for a touchdown on its opening possession, and led the rest of the game, going up by 14 points on two occasions.

Western pulled to within five, 28-23, with 2:45 to play on a 3-yard run by McCarty, his third touchdown of the game. Humboldt State recovered the ensuing onside kick, then put the game away with 1:45 left as quarterback Blake Moorman found wide receiver Joey Stein for a 12-yard completion on third-and-11, allowing the Lumberjacks to run out the clock.

Moorman completed 15-of-25 passes for 223 yards, three touchdowns and an interception, with Stein having two of the scoring grabs.

McCarty, a transfer from Reedley College (Calif.) playing his first Western game, became the first Viking to rush for three touchdowns in a game since Duncan Sherrard accomplished the feat against Western New Mexico on Oct. 5, 2002. In addition to his fourth-quarter touchdown, he scored on a 5-yard run with 28 seconds left in the first half, and an 8-yard run in the third period. He had 98 yards on 19 carries in the opening half.

After the Vikings punted on the first possession of the game, Humboldt State marched 98 yards in 15 plays, capped by a 19-yard touchdown pass from Moorman to a wide-open Stein, to take a 7-0 lead. The Lumberjacks extended the lead to 14-0 with 3:45 left in the first half, as Tyson Hampson intercepted a Monrean pass in the flat and returned it 18 yards for a touchdown.

Humboldt State's other touchdowns came on a 44-yard pass from Moorman to Richard Perkins in the third quarter, and a 28-yard Moorman-to-Stein connection in the fourth period.

Aside from McCarty's touchdowns, Western's other points came on a 33-yard Robby Smith field goal with 7:17 left. The Vikings then appeared to recover a short kickoff, but the recovery was negated by a penalty, and the Lumberjacks scored in just four plays on Moorman's second touchdown pass to Stein, putting the lead at 11, 28-17, with 5:34 to play.

Humboldt State had a 308-282 edge in total offense.

Western quarterback James Monrean completed 9-of-17 passes for 98 yards and two interceptions. The Vikings had a 184-85 advantage in rushing yards.

Linebacker Shane Simmons led the Western defense with 13 tackles, 11 of them unassisted.

The loss snapped a three-game series winning streak for the Vikings over Humboldt State as well as a string of two season-opening victories.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	0	7	7	9	23
Humboldt State	7	7	7	7	28

HSU	Stein 19 pass from Moorman (Essig kick)
HSU	Hampson 18 interception return (Essig kick)
WWU	McCarty 5 run (Smith kick)
HSU	Perkins 44 pass from Moorman (Essig kick)
WWU	McCarty 8 run (Smith kick)
WWU	FG Smith 33
HSU	Stein 28 pass from Moorman (Essig kick)
WWU	McCarty 3 run (pass failed)

Attendance: 2,863

	WWU	HSU
First downs	20	19
Rushes-yards	45-184	33-85
Passing yards	98	223
Sacks by-yards lost	0-0	3-12
Total Offense	282	308
Return yards	4-80	8-114
Passes	17-9-2	25-15-1
Punts	3-42.0	3-41.3
Fumbles-lost	3-1	1-0
Penalties-yards	8-80	16-155
Time of possession	33:42	26:18

**Rushing:** WWU-McCarty 30-139-3, Monrean 8-33, Garner 5-10, Roberts 2-2; HSU-Cueva 14-42, Suban 13-34, Moorman 4-20, Team 2--11.

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 17-9-2-98; HSU-Moorman 25-15-1-223

**Receiving:** WWU-Robinson 4-31, McCarty 3-47, Garner 1-13, Cullen 1-7; HSU-Ross 5-58, Stein 4-63-2, Perkins 2-52-1, Henry 2-28, White 1-16, Neuvert 1-6.

## Game 2

### Western 16, Washburn 13

Sept. 9 at Bellingham, Wash.

**Vikings stun No.15 Ichabods as Smith hits field goal with 2.7 seconds left**

**Ross gets first win as Western head coach in 16-13 victory over Washburn**

Robby Smith kicked three field goals, two of them in the final 2:32, including a 40-yarder with 2.7 seconds left, lifting Western to a 16-13 upset of nationally ranked Washburn at Civic Stadium.

The game was the home opener for the Vikings, who improved to 1-1 on the season. Washburn, ranked No.15 in this week's American Football Coaches Association/NCAA Division II Top 25, fell to 1-1.

It was also the first win for new Western head coach Robin Ross, who had been a Division I assistant for most of the last 30 years.

The Ichabods had taken a 13-10 lead on the opening play of the fourth quarter, as quarterback Jordan Brill threw a 3-yard touchdown pass to tight end Ben Ramsey. A two-point conversion pass failed.

Smith tied the game with 2:32 to play, hitting a 33-yard field goal set up by a 32 yard completion from quarterback James Monrean to running back Calvin McCarty.

Washburn then moved the ball to nearly midfield, but on a second-and-1 play, Western linebacker Shane Simmons dislodged the ball from Ichabod running back Trent Hearn, and safety Steve Davis recovered, giving the Vikings the ball at their own 49 with 1:51 left.

After the fumble recovery, Western moved 28 yards in four plays, with the key play a 22-yard completion to wide receiver Travis McKee, setting up Smith's game-winning field goal.

Washburn had a 414-279 edge in total offense, with Brill completing 15-of-29 passes for 330 yards with a touchdown and two interceptions. Wide receiver Sam Sissom had seven receptions for 214 yards for the Ichabods.

Monrean completed 17-of-29 passes for 215 yards and a touchdown for Western. McCarty had five receptions for 79 yards and rushed 25 times for 71 yards.

Western took a 3-0 lead late in the first quarter on a 24-yard Smith field goal that capped a nine-play drive.

Washburn appeared to take the lead twice on its next possession, but a pair of Brill touchdown passes were both called back by penalties, and on the first play of second quarter, Connor Sabel missed a 35-yard field goal.

The Ichabods took a 7-3 lead on the opening possession of the second half. Two plays after a short punt and a penalty gave Washburn the ball on the Western 36, Brill connected on a 31-yard pass to Sisson to the 1, and Hearn plunged over for the touchdown.

The Ichabods reached the Western 10 on the following series, but on second-and-7, Brill was intercepted in the end zone by Viking cornerback Danny Van Datta.

Western took a 10-7 lead later in the period, Monrean throwing a 22-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver Kellen Alley.

Simmons had 11 tackles to lead Western's defense. Ten of those were unassisted, and three were for loss.

Smith was named Don Hansen's Football Gazette national special teams Player of the Week, and he and Simmons were named North Central Conference special teams and defensive Player of the Week, respectively.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Washburn	0	0	7	6	13
Western Washington	3	0	7	6	16

WWU	FG Smith 24
WU	Hearn 1 run (Sabel kick)
WWU	Alley 22 pass from Monrean (Smith kick)
WU	Ramsey 3 pass from Brill (pass failed)
WWU	FG Smith 33
WWU	FG Smith 40

Attendance: 1,800

	WU	WWU
First downs	15	15
Rushes-yards	30-84	33-64
Passing yards	330	215
Sacks by-yards lost	4-25	2-12
Total Offense	414	279
Return yards	4-41	5-97
Passes	29-15-2	29-17-0
Punts	4-33.8	7-32.6
Fumbles-lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-yards	7-65	7-67
Time of possession	26:54	33:06

**Rushing:** WWU-McCarty 25-71, Garner 2-6, Monrean 6--13; WU-Hearn 22-68-1, Gardiner 1-12, Walker 4-7, Brill 3--3

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 29-17-0-215; WU-Brill 29-15-2-330

**Receiving:** WWU-McCarty 5-79, McKee 4-43, Alley 3-51-1, Garner 3-21, Birkley 1-13, Upchurch 1-8; WU-Sissom 7-214, Gardiner 4-89, LeBahn 2-20, Minikwu 1-4, Ramsey 1-4-1

## Game 3

### Nebraska-Omaha 38, Western 10

Sept. 16 at Bellingham, Wash.

#### Vikings fall to No.20 Mavericks in NCC debut

Running back Kyle Kasperbauer rushed for 180 yards and three touchdowns on 17 carries as University of Nebraska-Omaha scored on all five of its first-half possessions and went on to a 38-10 victory over Western in a NCC game at Civic Stadium.

Western fell to 1-2 with the loss. Nebraska-Omaha, ranked No.20 in the latest American Football Coaches Association/NCAA Division II Top 25, improved to 2-1. The game was the NCC opener for both teams, and the debut NCC contest for Western, which joined the conference as an affiliate member in football last winter.

Kasperbauer led a Maverick rushing attack that rolled up 414 yards on 53 attempts. UNO had a 500-288 advantage in total offense.

Quarterback Zach Miller added 130 yards and a touchdown rushing on 12 carries and was 5-for-5 passing for 78 yards and a touchdown for the Mavericks while playing just the first half and the opening series of the third quarter.

Western, which crossed midfield twice in the first half but failed to score each time, reached the scoreboard on a 23-yard field goal by Robby Smith with 1:11 left in the third quarter. The Vikings also scored on a 12-yard pass from quarterback James Monrean to wide receiver Kellen Alley early in the fourth period.

Monrean completed 19-of-32 passes for 225 yards with a touchdown and no interceptions. He was 13-of-21 for 173 yards in the second half. Wide receiver Travis McKee was the top target with eight catches for 117 yards.

UNO opened the scoring just seven minutes into the game as Miller threw a swing pass to wide receiver Troy Kush, who sprinted down the right sideline for a 36-yard touchdown, capping an 8-play, 79-yard drive.

The Mavericks scored again on their second series. Kasperbauer took an option pitch, got a huge block from wide receiver Casey Hausman, and ran into the end zone for an 18-yard touchdown to conclude an 8-play, 67-yard march.

UNO then broke the game wide open with two quick touchdowns in the first five minutes of the second quarter. First, Miller slipped two tackles in the backfield and ran for a 73-yard touchdown, then Kasperbauer added a 15-yard score 3:23 later.

Andrew McCawley completed the first-half onslaught with a 29-yard field goal, giving the Mavericks a 31-0 lead at halftime, and Kasperbauer tacked on a 13-yard touchdown run on the opening series of the second half, his final carry of the day.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Nebraska Omaha	14	17	7	0	38
Western Washington	0	0	3	7	10

UNO	T. Kush 38 pass from Miller (McCawley kick)
UNO	Kasperbauer 17 run (McCawley kick)
UNO	Miller 73 run (McCawley kick)
UNO	Kasperbauer 15 run (McCawley kick)
UNO	FG McCawley 29
UNO	Kasperbauer 13 run (McCawley kick)
WWU	FG Smith 23
WWU	Alley 12 pass from Monrean (Smith kick)

Attendance: 1,725

	UNO	WWU
First downs	27	16
Rushes-yards	53-414	25-29
Passing yards	86	259
Sacks by-yards lost	6-30	0-0
Total Offense	500	288
Return yards	4-52	9-149
Passes	8-6-1	33-20-0
Punts	2-29.5	5-38.0
Fumbles-lost	4-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	4-45	3-45
Time of possession	32:06	27:54

**Rushing:** WWU-McCarty 10-30, Garner 4-6, Monrean 11--7; UNO-Kasperbauer 17-180-3, Miller 12-130-1, Frazier 6-55, Wurth 9-28, Richardson 2-26, Kersting 2-2, Wesley 1-2, Team 1--3, Wunderlich 3--6

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 32-19-0-225; UNO-Miller 5-5-0-78, Wunderlich 3-1-1-8

**Receiving:** WWU-McKee 8-117, Upchurch 4-62, Alley 3-56-1, McCarty 2-14, Garner 1-7, Birkley 1-3, Williams 1-0; UNO-Kush 4-59-1, Carey 1-13, Hausman 1-13



## Game 4

### North Dakota 26, Western 20

Sept. 23 at Grand Forks, N.D.

#### Vikings put big scare into No.4 Fighting Sioux

Western held a halftime lead, but nationally ranked North Dakota, behind the 140 yards and two touchdowns rushing of freshman running back Ryan Chappell, rallied to claim a 26-20 victory in a NCC contest before a crowd of 9,007 at the Alerus Center.

Western, which was playing its third consecutive game against a nationally ranked opponent, fell to 1-3 overall, 0-2 in the NCC.

North Dakota, ranked No.4 in this week's American Football Coaches Association/NCAA Division II Top 25, improved to 4-0 overall and 2-0 in the NCC.

Western quarterback James Monrean threw for 242 yards and one touchdown, completing 20-of-32 passes.

Monrean was 14-of-21 for 203 yards and one score in the first half as the Vikings held a 20-13 lead at halftime, the first time UND had trailed at halftime in a home game since 2004.

But the Fighting Sioux scored on their first three possessions of the second half to take a 26-20 lead. Chappell, who ran for 85 yards on 13 third-quarter carries, ran the last six plays on the first drive of the half, capping it with a one-yard touchdown. A 31-yard field goal by Brandon Hellevang gave UND a 23-20 lead in the final minute of the third quarter, and a 44-yard field goal by Hellevang extended the margin to 26-20.

Western crossed midfield on the next two possessions, having a third-and-one at the UND 35 with just over a minute to go. But after an incomplection, UND defensive back Michael Greenwood threw slotback Brett Upchurch for a loss on a screen pass on fourth down, ending the drive.

The Vikings had a 316-304 edge in total offense, but the two halves were very different. Western had a 246-141 advantage in the first half, UND had a 163-70 advantage after halftime.

Western scored on the opening series of the game, going 76 yards on nine plays. Monrean was 5-of-5 for 55 yards in the drive, with the big play being a 32-yard gain on a screen pass to running back Calvin McCarty that put the ball on the North Dakota 4. Two plays later, McCarty scored on a toss play from three yards.

North Dakota tied the score later in the quarter on a 42-yard pass from Chris Belmore to wide receiver Weston Dressler. Belmore finished the game 10-of-17 for 141 yards with a touchdown and an interception.

After Western's Robby Smith kicked a 35-yard field goal early in the second quarter, North Dakota took its first lead on a 2-yard run by Chappell with 6:08 left in the half. But Western scored twice in the last 3:10 to take a six-point lead at halftime, Monrean hitting wide receiver Travis McKee for an 11-yard touchdown, then Smith hitting a 32-yard field goal with just a second left in the period.

Linebacker Shane Simmons led the Western defense with 12 tackles, all of them unassisted.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	7	13	0	0	20
North Dakota	7	6	10	3	26

WWU	McCarty 3 run (Smith kick)
UND	Dressler 42 pass from Belmore (Hellevang kick)
WWU	FG Smith 35
UND	Chappell 2 run (Hellevang kick)
WWU	McKee 11 pass from Monrean (Smith kick) 7-86
WWU	FG Smith 32
UND	Chappell 1 run (Hellevang kick)
UND	FG Hellevang 31
UND	FG Hellevang 44

Attendance: 9,007

	WWU	UND
First downs	16	14
Rushes-yards	29-61	36-163
Passing yards	255	141
Sacks by-yards lost	1-1	4-24
Total Offense	316	304
Return yards	7-130	4-73
Passes	33-21-0	17-10-1
Punts	4-29.5	3-29.7
Fumbles-lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties-yards	2-7	4-36
Time of possession	30:20	29:40

**Rushing:** WWU-McCarty 18-61-1, Roberts 3-20, Garner 2-1, Monrean 6--21; UND-Chappell 24-140-2, Belmore 3-11, Strouth 5-8, Betty 2-6, Team 2--2

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 32-20-0-242, Anderson 1-1-0-13; UND-17-10-1-141

**Receiving:** WWU-McKee 6-52-1, Upchurch 5-16, Alley 4-69, McCarty 3-43, Cullen 2-62, McClellan 1-13; UND-Dressler 5-64-1, Trenbeath 2-24, Groeschl 1-29, Grover 1-12, Christensen 1-12.

## Game 5

### Minnesota Duluth 20, Western 10

Sept. 30 at Bellingham, Wash.

#### Vikings can't overcome early deficit against Bulldogs

Quarterback Ted Schlafke threw for 329 yards and a touchdown as Minnesota Duluth defeated Western, 20-10, in a NCC game at Civic Stadium.

It was Western's fourth consecutive game against a team that reached the NCAA Division II playoffs last season.

Minnesota Duluth improved to 4-1 overall, 2-1 in the NCC.

Schlafke completed 25-of-38 passes, including an 8-yard scoring toss to Greg Aker in the first quarter that helped the Bulldogs take a 10-0 lead just 6:51 into the game. Schlafke threw for 204 yards in the first quarter alone.

UMD extended its lead to 17-0 in the second quarter as receiver LaShawn Bullock took an option pitch to the left and flipped a pass to Aker in the end zone for an 8-yard score.

UMD had a 288-57 edge in total offense in the first half, and finished the game with a 370-248 advantage.

Western reached the scoreboard on its opening possession of the second half, marching 69 yards in 12 plays, capped by a 3-yard pass from quarterback James Monrean to tight end Logan Cullen, narrowing the margin to 17-7.

UMD extended its lead to 20-7 late in the third quarter on a 28-yard field goal by Britt Baumann, who also hit a 32-yarder in the first period. Baumann successfully converted both his extra-point tries in the contest, giving him a school-record 46 successful conversions.

Western again closed to within 10, 20-10, on a 29-yard field goal by Robby Smith early in the fourth quarter, but Smith missed from 47 yards on the following series with 5:40 to play. The Bulldogs then ran nine plays before being forced to punt with 1:35 left, and a fumble on the punt return was recovered by UMD's Dan Kitsberger, allowing the Bulldogs to run out the clock.

Schlafke has now thrown at least one touchdown pass in a school-record 17 straight games for UMD.

Running back Calvin McCarty was the main cog in Western's offense, rushing for 96 yards on 22 carries and having six receptions for 47 yards. Monrean completed 14-of-20 passes for 172 yards with a touchdown and two interceptions, snapping a string of 107 pass attempts without an interception.

Western committed three turnovers after not having a turnover in the previous three games.

Linebacker Shane Simmons led the Western defense with 12 tackles, including three for loss. Defensive end Matt Overton batted down three passes.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Minnesota Duluth	10	7	3	0	20
Western Washington	0	0	7	3	10

UMD	FG Baumann 32
UMD	Aker 8 pass from Schlafke (Baumann kick)
UMD	Aker 8 pass from Schlafke (Baumann kick)
WWU	Cullen 3 pass from Monrean (Smith kick)
UMD	FG Baumann 28
WWU	FG Smith 29

Attendance: 2,285

	UMD	WWU
First downs	17	12
Rushes-yards	25-33	32-76
Passing yards	337	172
Sacks by-yards lost	4-24	2-9
Total Offense	370	248
Return yards	6-64	9-99
Passes	39-26-0	20-14-2
Punts	5-31.6	3-41.7
Fumbles-lost	0-0	3-1
Penalties-yards	9-62	7-56
Time of possession	27:54	32:06

**Rushing:** WWU-McCarty 22-96, Garner 2-8, Roberts 1-0, Monrean 6--12, Wilson 1--16; UMD-Schlafke 9-16, Bizzle 8-12, Slinde 2-12, Bullock 1-5, Russell 1-2, Doherty 1-0, Team 1--2, Seta 2--12

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 20-14-2-172; UMD-Schlafke 38-25-0-329, Bullock 1-1-0-8

**Receiving:** WWU-McCarty 6-47, McKee 4-94, Cullen 2-12-1, Alley 1-12, Upchurch 1-7; UMD-Anson 6-78, Aker 6-59-2, Doherty 4-53, Hoyord 2-71, Johnson 2-37, Bizzle 2-20, Bullock 2-12, Radtke 1-7, Slinde 1-0

## Game 6

### Western 24, St. Cloud State 17

Oct. 7 at St. Cloud, Minn.

#### Vikings rally from 14 points down in final 5:07 for first NCC win

Western staged a wild fourth-quarter rally, using a pair of blocked punts to score three touchdowns in the final 5:07 to defeat St. Cloud State, 24-17, in a NCC game at Husky Stadium.

It was the first NCC victory for the Vikings, who overcame a 14-point fourth quarter deficit for the first time in at least 40 years. Western snapped a three-game losing streak and improved to 2-4 overall and 1-3 in the NCC.

St. Cloud State, which had defeated Western in three previous meetings, fell to 2-4 overall and 0-3 in the NCC.

Steve Davis scored the winning touchdown for Western with 43 seconds left, picking up a punt blocked by Brandon Elliott and running into the end zone from two yards out.

Nick Warren blocked a punt on the previous series with 3:09 to go, setting up the tying score, a 1-yard touchdown plunge by running back Calvin McCarty on a fourth-and-1 play with 1:36 left.

Western was down, 17-3, in the fourth quarter, having reached the scoreboard only on a school-record tying 54-yard field goal by Robby Smith on the final play of the first half. But following a fumble recovery by linebacker James Day, the Vikings moved 68 yards in 10 plays behind backup quarterback Adam Perry, who had just entered the game, narrowing the margin to 17-10 on a 10-yard pass from Perry to wide receiver Kellen Alley with 5:09 to play.

The Viking defense held on the next two possessions, forcing the punts blocked by Warren and Elliott.

SCSU nearly forced the game into overtime, as quarterback Jon Quesnel completed four passes to reach the Western 26 with 4.4 seconds left. On the final play of the game, Quesnel threw to the end zone, but safety Mike Schmit knocked the pass down.

Western won despite having a 269-182 deficit in total offense. Both marks were season-lows.

Western's defense held SCSU without a first down in the opening quarter, and the Vikings also had the first sustained drive of the game, reaching the Husky 24 early in the second quarter before Smith missed a 43-yard field goal.

SCSU then scored on its next two possessions. First, the Huskies went 74 yards in seven plays, with Quesnel getting a 17-yard completion to Tyler McKee on a third-and-16 play and then scrambling for a 33-yard gain before finishing the drive with a 7-yard touchdown run.

On the next series, SCSU converted on a fourth-and-two from the Western 20 with a 7-yard pass from Quesnel to tight end Anders Johnson, then on the following play, Quesnel threw a 13-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver Zach Stover, giving the Huskies a 14-0 lead with 1:05 left in the first half.

Quesnel completed 14-of-24 passes for 142 yards with a touchdown and an interception.

SCSU had the ball in Western territory with the wind at their back for much of the third quarter, but ended up scoring only a 42-yard field goal by Jon Gutierrez that made the score 17-3 six minutes into the second half.

Western was playing without middle linebacker Shane Simmons, the NCC's leading tackler and the national leader in solo tackles, who did not play because of a shoulder injury. Safety Todd McClellan had 10 stops for the Vikings, who notched four quarterback sacks. Besides a blocked punt, Warren also had seven tackles and a pass interception.

Elliott was named NCC Special Teams co-Player of the Week for his performance.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	0	3	0	21	24
St. Cloud State	0	14	3	0	17

SCSU	Quesnel 7 run (Gutierrez kick)
SCSU	Stover 13 pass from Quesnel (Gutierrez kick)
WWU	FG Smith 54
SCSU	FG Gutierrez 42
WWU	Alley 10 pass from Perry (Smith kick)
WWU	McCarty 1 run (Smith kick)
WWU	Davis 2 blocked punt return (Smith kick)

Attendance: 4,056

	WWU	SCSU
First downs	14	17
Rushes-yards	28-64	39-127
Passing yards	118	142
Sacks by-yards lost	4-20	3-13
Total Offense	182	269
Return yards	7-74	4-12
Passes	25-15-0	24-14-1
Punts	5-31.4	6-25.8
Fumbles-lost	2-1	4-1
Penalties-yards	5-52	5-52
Time of possession	25:59	34:01

**Rushing:** WWU-McCarty 18-58-1, Garner 2-14, Perry 2-5, Monrean 6--13; SCSU-Quesnel 10-51-1, Graham 15-48, Patrick 9-22, Kamin 4-5, Stover 1-1.

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 16-11-0-67, Perry 9-4-0-51; SCSU-Quesnel 24-14-1-142.

**Receiving:** WWU-McCarty 4-1, Upchurch 3-44, Roberts 2-21, Cullen 2-14, Dell 1-12, Alley 1-10-1, McKee 1-8, Birkley 1-8; SCSU-McKee 5-53, Johnson 5-45, Stover 2-22-1, Jensen 1-14, Graham 1-8.

## Game 7

### South Dakota 42, Western 10

Oct. 14 at Bellingham, Wash.

#### Coyotes hand Vikings fourth NCC loss

Quarterback Noah Shepard accounted for 263 yards of offense and running back Stefan Logan rushed for 149 yards and three touchdowns, as nationally ranked University of South Dakota scored touchdowns on all three of its first-half possessions and defeated Western Washington University, 42-10, in a NCC game at Civic Stadium.

The Vikings, who were playing their fourth game against a nationally-ranked opponent, fell to 2-5 overall and 1-4 in the NCC with the loss.

South Dakota, ranked No.14 in the latest American Football Coaches Association Top 25, improved to 6-1 overall and is tied for first in the NCC at 4-0.

Shepard, a redshirt freshman making his first career start, completed 11-of-15 passes for 204 yards and rushed for 59 yards and a touchdown on 12 carries, scoring on an 8-yard run early in the second quarter.

Logan opened the scoring on a 3-yard run less than nine minutes into the game. He rushed for 121 yards on nine carries after half-time, including touchdown runs of 32 and 44 yards. He now has 933 rushing yards on the season, being just 67 short of his fourth 1,000-yard campaign.

South Dakota's other touchdowns came on a 59-yard run in the second quarter by fullback Tyler Evans, who busted up the middle on a third-and-one play, and a 28-yard pass from Shepard to wide receiver Jordan Murphy midway through the fourth quarter.

South Dakota had a 548-276 edge in total offense. The Coyotes, who entered the game ranked fourth nationally in rushing offense at 266.5 yards a game, rushed for 344 yards on 46 attempts.

Western quarterback James Monrean, who completed 18 of his first 21 passing attempts, finished the contest 23-of-34 for 209 yards, but the Vikings ran for just 58 yards on 23 carries against a USD defense that has yet to allow more than 85 yards rushing in a game this season.

Western moved inside the USD 20 on each of its three possessions after the Coyotes' first-half touchdowns. But the first two drives failed to produce points because of a missed field goal and a fumble before the Vikings finally reached the scoreboard with a 34-yard field goal by Robby Smith on the final play of the first half.

Western's lone touchdown came late in the third quarter. After a 47-yard kickoff return by Craig Garner, the Vikings moved 43 yards in nine plays, capped by a 1-yard run by Garner. Monrean set up the score with a 14-yard scramble.

Garner had four kickoff returns for 145 yards, and Brett Upchurch had six catches for 105 yards.

John Morales had two sacks for the South Dakota defense, which entered the game ranked third nationally in both rushing defense (42.8) and total defense (212.5) and fourth in scoring defense (10.2).

#### SCORING SUMMARY

South Dakota	7	14	14	7	42
Western Washington	0	3	7	0	10

USD	Logan 3 run (Leibfarth kick)
USD	Shepard 8 run (Leibfarth kick)
USD	Evans 59 run (Leibfarth kick)
WWU	FG Smith 34
USD	Logan 32 run (Leibfarth kick)
WWU	Garner 1 run (Smith kick)
USD	Logan 44 run (Leibfarth kick)
USD	Murphy 28 pass from Shepard (Leibfarth kick)

Attendance: 2,150

	USD	WWU
First downs	26	15
Rushes-yards	46-344	23-58
Passing yards	204	218
Sacks by-yards lost	4-34	0-0
Total Offense	548	276
Return yards	1-22	6-164
Passes	15-11-0	36-24-0
Punts	0-0-0	4-30.8
Fumbles-lost	2-1	4-1
Penalties-yards	2-20	4-30
Time of possession	29:24	30:36

**Rushing:** WWU-McCarty 7-37, Garner 6-23-1, Monrean 10--2; USD-Logan 16-149-3, Evans 3-70-1, Shepard 12-59-1, Mlady 5-33, Pitts 5-16, Perkowski 1-12, Black 2-7, Team 2--2.

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 34-23-0-209, Perry 2-1-0-9; USD-Shepard 15-11-0-2004.

**Receiving:** WWU-Upchurch 6-105, McCarty 7-47, McKee 3-33, Alley 2-18, Williams 1-9, Birkley 1-4, Garner 4-2; USD-Allison 3-46, Murphy 2-63-1, Little 2-22, Robinson 2-4, Hatter 1-43, Cronin 1-26.

## Game 8

### 4th Annual Battle in Seattle

#### Central 42, Western 28

Oct. 21 at Seattle, Wash.

#### Wildcats win Battle in Seattle for third time in four years

Quarterback Mike Reilly completed 19-of-26 passes for 215 yards and two touchdowns, and also ran for a touchdown as Central Washington University defeated Western, 42-28, in the fourth annual Wells Fargo Battle in Seattle for the Cascade Cup, before a crowd of 11,153 at Qwest Field. It was also a North Central Conference contest.

The loss drops Western to 2-6 overall and 1-5 in the NCC. Running back Craig Garner rushed for 180 yards and a touchdown on 19 carries, the most rushing yards for a Viking in a single game since 1996.

Central, which won the Battle in Seattle for the second consecutive time and the third year overall, improved to 5-3 overall and 2-3 in the NCC. It was the fourth straight victory over Western for the Wildcats, who scored 21 points off three Viking fumbles.

Central took the lead for good midway through the third quarter. Immediately after a diving interception attempt by Western's Steve Davis, Reilly scrambled and found Spevak for a 53-yard gain, setting up an 11-yard touchdown pass to Josh Boonstra. Reilly then connected with Spevak on a 2-point conversion, giving the Wildcats a 28-21 lead.

Western reached the Wildcat 25 on the following series, but a fumble on a shotgun snap was recovered by Central linebacker Simon Iniguez to end the drive. The Wildcats then marched 62 yards in nine plays, capped by a 1-yard run by Johnny Lopez on the second play of the fourth quarter to take a 35-31 lead.

The Vikings narrowed the margin to seven, 35-28 on a 59-yard pass from quarterback James Monrean to wide receiver Travis McKee with 11:45 to play, but Central put the game out of reach with 4:45 left as Reilly connected with Brandon Robertson for a 15-yard touchdown.

Central had a 373-316 edge in total offense, as Lopez rushed for 117 yards on 13 carries, and Boonstra had eight receptions for 122 yards.

The Wildcats jumped to a 14-0 lead in the first quarter. Chris James recovered a Western fumble, the first of six Viking turnovers, in the end zone for a touchdown just 79 seconds into the game. It was the second straight year James recovered a fumble for a touchdown in the Battle in Seattle. Reilly then scored on an 11-yard run on Central's first offensive series.

Western rallied to tie the score in the second quarter, as Monrean threw a 15-yard touchdown pass to Brett Upchurch, then scored himself on a 1-yard run on the following possession.

Central held a 17-14 lead at halftime after a 28-yard field goal by Garrett Rolsma, but Western opened the second half in explosive fashion. Garner recovered an onside kick, then on the first play from scrimmage he burst down the right sideline for a 52-yard touchdown, giving the Vikings their first lead at 21-17.

A 24-yard Rolsma field goal narrowed the margin to one, setting up Reilly's go-ahead pass to Boonstra.

Monrean completed 12-of-22 passes for 215 yards and two touchdowns, but was intercepted three times. Upchurch had five receptions for 47 yards. The Vikings were without leading rusher Calvin McCarty because of a foot injury and middle linebacker Shane Simmons, who missed a third straight game because of a shoulder injury.

It was the fourth consecutive year the lead had changed hands at least once in the Battle in Seattle.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Central Washington	14	3	11	14	42
Western Washington	0	14	7	7	28

CWU	James fumble recovery in end zone (Rolsma kick)
CWU	Reilly 11 run (Rolsma kick)
WWU	Upchurch 15 pass from Monrean (Smith kick)
WWU	Monrean 1 run (Smith kick)
CWU	FG Rolsma 28
WWU	Garner 52 run (Smith kick)
CWU	FG Rolsma 24
WWU	Boonstra 11 pass from Reilly (Spevak pass from Reilly)
CWU	Lopez 1 run (Rolsma kick)
WWU	McKee 59 pass from Monrean (Smith kick)
CWU	Robertson 15 pass from Reilly (Rolsma kick)

Attendance: 11,153

	CWU	WWU
First downs	18	12
Rushes-yards	35-158	29-173
Passing yards	215	143
Sacks by-yards lost	3-21	4-30
Total Offense	373	316
Return yards	9-92	7-142
Passes	26-19-0	22-12-3
Punts	3-39.7	2-41.0
Fumbles-lost	2-1	4-3
Penalties-yards	7-56	7-63
Time of possession	33:07	26:53

**Rushing:** WWU-Garner 19-180-1, Williams 1-1, Monrean 9--8-1; CWU-Lopez 13-117-1, Bennett 12-43, Reilly 8-2-1, Team 2--4.

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 22-12-3-143; CWU-Reilly 26-19-0-215.

**Receiving:** WWU-Upchurch 5-47-1, McKee 3-69-1, Alley 1-15, Birkley 1-13, Garner 1-0, Williams 1--1; CWU-Boonstra 7-70-1, Spevak 6-100, Robertson 3-25-1, Jameson 2-19, Ford 1-1.



## Game 9

### Western 17, Western Oregon 14

Oct. 28 at Bellingham, Wash.

#### Garner TD run with 4:39 left gives Vikings third victory

Running back Craig Garner rushed for 133 yards and two touchdowns on 27 carries, including the go-ahead score on a 17-yard run with 4:39 to play as Western defeated Western Oregon, 17-14, in a non-league game at Civic Stadium.

The Vikings improved to 3-6, with all three of their victories coming in the last five minutes.

Western Oregon fell to 5-3 with its third loss in the last four games. The Wolves were without running back Eliot Vinzant, who has rushed for 1,046 yards this season and is just 164 yards short of the Western Oregon single-season rushing record. Vinzant missed the game because of a knee injury.

Western entered the fourth quarter with a 10-7 lead, but the Wolves went ahead 14-10 on a 46-yard pass from Mark Thorson to Sean Fullerton 85 seconds into the period.

But the Vikings regained the lead, with backup quarterback Adam Perry in for injured starter James Monrean moving them 63 yards in 10 plays, with nine of the plays on the ground, capped by Garner's go-ahead score.

Western Oregon had a chance to force overtime, reaching the Western 15 on the following drive, but Bill Voges missed a 36-yard field goal with 54 seconds left.

Western Oregon had a 415-225 edge in total offense, including a 246-71 advantage in the second half, but committed 11 penalties for 114 yards, and had three turnovers to one for the Vikings.

Thorson completed 30-of-43 passes for 359 yards with two touchdowns and three interceptions, throwing for 230 yards in the second half.

The Vikings opened the scoring less than seven minutes into the game, as Garner took a handoff, cut left and burst untouched for a 28-yard touchdown, capping a nine-play, 69-yard drive. They extended the lead to 10-0 on a 45-yard Robby Smith field goal.

Western Oregon reached the scoreboard with 18 seconds left in the first half, driving 80 yards in 11 plays, concluded with an 8-yard pass from Thorson to Isaiah Smith, who finished with eight receptions for 119 yards.

The Wolves then opened the second half with a 16-play drive, reaching the Viking 3 before Todd McClellan intercepted Thorson in the end zone, McClellan's second pick of the game.

McClellan was named NCC con-defensive Player of the Week for his performance.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Western Oregon	0	7	0	7	14
Western Washington	7	3	0	7	17

WWU	Garner 28 run (Smith kick)
WWU	FG Smith 45
WOU	Smith 8 pass from M. Thorson (Voges kick)
WOU	Fullerton 46 pass from M. Thorson (Voges kick)
WWU	Garner 17 run (Smith kick)

Attendance: 1,305

	WOU	WWU
First downs	20	12
Rushes-yards	29-56	37-148
Passing yards	359	77
Sacks by-yards lost	2-12	1-6
Total Offense	415	225
Return yards	3-59	8-138
Passes	43-30-3	16-7-1
Punts	5-40.2	6-38.2
Fumbles-lost	1-0	4-0
Penalties-yards	11-112	5-44
Time of possession	31:23	28:37

**Rushing:** WWU-Garner 27-133-2, Perry 3-10, Birkley 1-6, Williams 1-3, Monrean 5--4; WOU-Kuenzi 22-57, Wilson 3-6, M. Thorson 4--7.

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 14-5-1-53, Perry 2-2-0-24; WOU- M. Thorson 43-30-3-359

**Receiving:** WWU-Upchurch 2-23, Dell 2-20, Cullen 1-16, Roberts 1-13, Wilson 1-5; WOU Knudsen 10-94, I. Smith 8-119-1, Fullerton 4-82-1, Kuenzi 3-26, Kauleinamoku 3-18, Wilson 2-20.

## Game 10

### Western 10, Augustana 6

Nov. 4 at Bellingham, Wash.

#### Perry throws winning TD pass with 7:35 to play

Quarterback Adam Perry threw a 6-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver Travis McKee with 7:35 to play, lifting Western Washington University to a 10-6 victory over Augustana College SD in a North Central Conference game at Civic Stadium.

Western improved to 4-6 overall and 2-5 in the NCC. The Vikings, who posted back-to-back wins for the first time this season, have trailed in the fourth quarter of all four of their victories.

Augustana fell to 5-5 overall and 3-5 in the NCC with its third consecutive loss.

Western's game-winning drive was set up when defensive end Ryan Conwell forced a fumble that was recovered by linebacker Brandon Elliott at the Augustana 35. Perry then threw a 21-yard completion to wide receiver Kellen Alley, and two plays later, found McKee in the back of end zone for the go-ahead score.

Augustana failed to cross midfield on its next two series, but a bad punt snap by Western gave Augustana the ball at the Western 46 with 16 seconds left. On second-and-10, quarterback Tommy Flyger connected with Ryan Rothenberger to the 27, and the clock stopped temporarily for the first down with one second left.

Flyger then threw to the end zone for Chris Pomerleau, but the pass fell incomplete.

The first three quarters of the game were played in a driving rain and a steady 25 m.p.h. wind from the southeast that sometimes gusted to nearly 40. The conditions made passing difficult, as the teams combined for just 141 yards through the air, 65 of those yards coming in the fourth quarter.

Perry, who entered the game early in the second quarter, was 7-of-10 for 70 yards, going 6-of-8 for 55 yards in the fourth quarter.

Augustana opened the scoring on its first possession of the game, moving 58 yards in 10 plays to set up a 23-yard field goal by Dan Grossman. The lead extended to 6-0 in the final minute of the first half as a botched punt snap by Western led to a 28-yard Grossman field goal.

Western reached the scoreboard midway in the third quarter, as its first completion of the day, a 15-yard pass from Perry to wide receiver Brett Upchurch, set up a 28-yard field goal by Robby Smith.

Augustana had a 246-191 advantage in total offense as fullback Jeremy Huber rushed for 130 yards on 24 carries. Flyger, a pre-season Don Hansen's Football Gazette All-American, was 8-of-26 passing for 71 yards with two interceptions despite completing 4-of-6 for 33 yards on his opening drive of the game.

Western safety Todd McClellan, one of eight seniors playing his final home game, had two interceptions for the second consecutive game, giving him five for the season. He led a defense that because of injuries played two safeties at outside linebacker and had tight end Tyler Birkley start at defensive tackle.

Running back Craig Garner paced the offense with 108 yards on 33 carries, his third consecutive 100-yard rushing game.

McClellan was named NCC defensive Player of the Week for his performance.

#### SCORING SUMMARY

Augustana SD	3	3	0	0	6
Western Washington	0	0	3	7	10

AC FG Grossman 23  
AC FG Grossman 28  
WWU FG Smith 28  
WWU McKee 6 pass from Perry (Smith kick)

Attendance: 1,273

	AC	WWU
First downs	12	10
Rushes-yards	37-175	40-121
Passing yards	71	70
Sacks by-yards lost	0-0	0-0
Total Offense	246	191
Return yards	4-27	8-87
Passes	26-8-2	14-7-0
Punts	5-36.6	5-38.2
Fumbles-lost	1-1	4-1
Penalties-yards	12-82	8-85
Time of possession	29:55	30:05

**Rushing:** WWU-Garner 33-108, Perry 1-11, Monrean 3-10, Williams 1-1, Dell 0-12, Team 2--21; AC-Huber 24-130, Flyger 8-21, Nordquist 4-19, Ellingworth 1-5.

**Passing:** WWU-Monrean 4-0-0-0, Perry 10-7-0-70; AC-Flyger 26-8-2--71.

**Receiving:** WWU-Upchurch 2-27, Garner 2--5, Dell 1-21, Alley 1-21, McKee 1-6-1; AC- Ellingworth 2-24, Pomerleau 2-16, Huber 2-10, Rothenberger 1-17, Rank 1-4.

---

## Game 11

### Western 35, Minnesota State 21

Nov. 11 at Mankato, Minn.

#### Vikings close out season with three consecutive victories

Sophomore quarterback Adam Perry made his first career start a successful one, throwing for two touchdowns and running for the go-ahead touchdown early in the fourth quarter as Western closed out its season with a 35-21 victory over Minnesota State, Mankato, in a North Central Conference football game Saturday at Blakeslee Stadium.

The triumph was the third straight for the Vikings, who concluded their first year under coach Robin Ross 5-6 overall and 3-5 in the NCC. Western scored the go-ahead points in the fourth quarter of all five victories.

Minnesota State completed its season 4-7 overall and 2-6 in the NCC, having a two-game winning streak snapped. Quarterback Ben King completed 36-of-64 passes for 335 yards with three touchdowns and an interception, setting a school record for pass attempts in a game. Tyrell Smith had a school-record 11 receptions for 91 yards.

Perry completed 14-of-25 passes for 215 yards with two touchdowns and an interception, and also was a threat running, picking up 49 yards on 10 carries. He had runs of 11 and 19 yards on the go-ahead drive, setting up a 6-yard scramble that gave the Vikings a 28-21 lead with 13:20 to play.

Running back Craig Garner added an insurance score with a 5-yard run on the following possession. Garner rushed for 166 yards and two touchdowns on 27 carries, his fourth consecutive 100-yard game since becoming a starter.

Minnesota State reached the Western 30 on the next possession, but King then threw four consecutive incomplete passes, and the Viking offense picked up four first downs to run out the clock.

Western had a 434-369 edge in total offense, rushing for a season-high 219 yards. Its 35 points also was a season best. The Vikings had a 258-121 advantage in yardage in the second half.

Wide receiver Kellen Alley had four receptions for 53 yards, including two critical catches in the fourth quarter, one a 19-yard grab to set up Garner's touchdown and the other for a first down on a third-and-6 play early in the final game-clinching drive.

Minnesota State opened the scoring on its first possession of the game. An interception by Allen King gave the Mavericks the ball at the Western 49, leading to an 11-yard touchdown pass from King to Tory Chappell just 5:50 into the game. The extra point was blocked.

Western responded almost immediately as Garner burst down the right sideline for a 43-yard touchdown, capping a seven-play, 81-yard drive that gave the Vikings a 7-6 lead.

The Vikings extended the lead late in the second quarter, going 65 yards in just five plays. Perry was 3-of-4 for 61 yards in the drive, including a 24-yard touchdown pass to Casey Dell.

But the Mavericks tied the score at 14-14 on the next possession on a 4-yard pass from King to Joshua Bryant and a subsequent 2-point pass to Bryant. King completed seven passes in the 14-play, 80-yard drive, and for the second quarter, was 16-of-25 for 133 yards.

Western recovered an onside kick to open the second half, and quickly took advantage of it, as four plays later Garner took a screen pass from Perry, eluded an initial wave of defenders and sprinted for a 30-yard touchdown.

Minnesota State responded with a 41-yard pass from King to Chris Nowlin to tie the game at 21-21 with 9:50 left in the third quarter, but Western's defense stiffened after that, holding the Mavericks to one first down on each of the next three possessions.

Steve Davis, playing outside linebacker for the second time after starting the first nine games at strong safety, led the Western defense with 13 tackles. Free safety Todd McClellan had an interception late in the first quarter, his fifth in the last three games. He finished the season with six, the most for a Viking since Orlando Steinauer had 10 in 1995.

Western last ended a season with three consecutive victories in 2003. Davis was named NCC co-defensive Player of the Week for his performance.

---

## SCORING SUMMARY

Western Washington	7	7	7	14	35
Minnesota State	6	8	7	0	21

MSU Chappell 11 pass from King (kick blocked)  
WWU Garner 43 run (Smith kick)  
WWU Dell 24 pass from Perry (Smith kick)  
MSU Bryant 4 pass from King (Bryant pass from King)  
WWU Garner 30 pass from Perry (Smith kick)  
MSU Nowlin 41 pass from King (Spencer kick)  
WWU Perry 6 run (Smith kick)  
WWU Garner 5 run (Smith kick)

Attendance: 1,027

	WWU	MSUM
First downs	22	26
Rushes-yards	40-219	14-34
Passing yards	215	335
Sacks by-yards lost	2-11	1-10
Total Offense	434	369
Return yards	6-56	7-71
Passes	26-8-2	14-7-0
Punts	5-34.0	5-32.4
Fumbles-lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	4-26	7-108
Time of possession	30:24	27:53

**Rushing:** WWU-Garner 27-166-2, Perry 10-49-1, Williams 1-6; MSUM-Smedberg 6-36, Tyrell 1-4, Phipps 1-2, Bryant 1--2, King 5--6.

**Passing:** WWU-Perry 25-14-1-215; MSUM-King 64-36-1-335

**Receiving:** WWU-Alley 4-53, Dell 3-51-1, Cullen 3-44, McKee 2-33, Garner 1-30-1, Upchurch 1-4; MSUM-Smith 11-91, Dalton 8-74, Alberty 7-47, Bryant 4-43-1, Smedberg 3-16. Nowlin 2-53-1, Chappell 1-11-1.

# ALL-STARS

## ASSOCIATED PRESS LITTLE ALL-AMERICAN

**Second Team**

1950 Everett Tiland	LB
1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
2000 Erik Totten	RS
2001 Erik Totten	SS
2002 Michael Koenen	P

**Honorable Mention**

1949 Norm Hash	FB
1950 Norm Hash	FB
1951 Norm Hash	FB
1955 Willis Ball	DT
1957 Fred Emerson	HB
1958 Ed Melbourne	G
1966 Steve Richardson	HB
1967 Dave Weedman	DE
1976 Pat Locker	RB
1979 Pat Locker	RB
1987 Wayne Lewis	LB
1988 Peter LaBarge	P

## DAKTRONICS, INC. DIVISION II ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

2002 Michael Koenen	P
---------------------	---

**Second Team**

2000 Erik Totten	APR
2004 Michael Koenen	P

## AMERICAN FOOTBALL COACHES ASSOCIATION ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
2000 Erik Totten	RS

**Honorable Mention**

1968 Butts Giraud	DT
-------------------	----

## D2Football.com ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

2000 Erik Totten	SS
2002 Michael Koenen	P

**Second Team**

2001 Erik Totten	SS
------------------	----

**Honorable Mention**

2002 Anthony Dalton	CB
2003 Andy Olson	WR
Michael Koenen	P
2004 Andy Olson	WR
Michael Koenen	P
Rob White	SS

## D2Football.com ALL-WEST REGION SPECIAL TEAMS PLAY- ER OF THE YEAR

2004 Michael Koenen	P
---------------------	---

## DON HANSEN'S WEEKLY GAZETTE NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

1989 Kelly Susee	S
1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
Todd Walcker	OG
1996 Chris Nicholl	WR
Wade Gebers	K
1997 Mark Spencer	LB

**Second Team**

1989 Scott Lohr	RB
1995 Chris Nicholl	WR
1996 Mark Spencer	LB
Todd Walcker	OG
1997 Chad Rorabaugh	DE
2001 Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
Corey Gunnerson	DE

**Third Team**

1989 Kevin Beason	OC
1995 Jon Brunaugh	RB
1996 Matt Cross	OC

## Honorable Mention

1997 Erik Morin	TE
Todd Walcker	OT

## DON HANSEN'S WEEKLY GAZETTE NCAA II ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

2002 Michael Koenen	P
---------------------	---

**Second Team**

1999 Ben Clampitt	WR
2000 Erik Totten	KR

**Third Team**

2001 Erik Totten	SS
2004 Michael Koenen	P

**Honorable Mention**

1998 Ben Clampitt	WR
2001 Scott Mitchell	QB
2002 Adam Snel	TE
Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT

## USA football.com NCAA II ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

1999 Ben Clampitt	WR
-------------------	----

**Second Team**

1999 Mike Perez	CB
2000 Nick Giralmo	OC

**Honorable Mention**

1999 Matt Alderman	DT
Mark Bone	DT
Lance Gustafson	CB

## DOPKE.com ALL-AMERICAN

**Honorable Mention**

2003 Lann Olson	LB
-----------------	----

## NAIA ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

1966 Steve Richardson	HB
1988 Peter LaBarge	P
1994 Bill Christensen	ROV
1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
Wade Gebers	K
1996 Chris Nicholl	WR

Wade Gebers	K
1997 Mark Spencer	LB

## Second Team

1967 Dave Weedman	DE
1979 Pat Locker	RB
1989 Kelly Susee	S
1992 Jon Garber	OG
Lynton Hyde	LB
Shane Volkman	S
1996 Mark Spencer	LB
Todd Walcker	OG
1997 Chad Rorabaugh	DE

## Honorable Mention

1965 Gary Axtell	DE
1968 Butts Giraud	DT
1969 Butts Giraud	DT
1970 Vic Randall	S
1971 Tom Wigg	FB
Jeff Michaelson	OG
Marv Nelson	OG
Ken Knuckey	DE
Mike Knutsen	OT
Dan Grimshaw	LB
Mark Venn	LB
Kevin Halliburton	CB
Steve Jasmer	SE
Lance Wilson	PK

1975 Andy Harlin	C
Dann DeBellis	DT

1976 Pat Locker	RB
1977 Pat Locker	RB

Scott Stokes	OG
--------------	----

1978 Pat Locker	RB
Hoyt Gier	SE

1979 Frank Hammer	RB
1980 Lance Massey	DT
1981 Bill Handy	WR
1984 Dave Peterson	QB
1985 Wayne Lewis	LB
Ken Sager	TE
1989 Scott Lohr	RB
1990 Cory Heins	DE
1993 Orlando Steinauer	DE
1994 Travis Cruse	OT
Scott Easley	DT
Mike Sweat	LB
1995 Chris Nicholl	WR
Travis Cruse	OT
Todd Walcker	OG
Jason Stiles	QB
Jon Brunaugh	RB
1996 Coley Beaman	DE
Chad Rorabaugh	DE
Matt Cross	OC
Ryan Wiggins	RB
1997 Erik Morin	TE
Todd Walcker	OG

## CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

2000 Erik Totten	SS
------------------	----

**Second Team**

2001 Erik Totten	SS
------------------	----

## DAKTRONICS, Inc. NCAA DIVISION II ALL-REGION

**First Team**

1998 Ben Clampitt	WR
1999 Ben Clampitt	WR
2000 Erik Totten	RS
Dan Ball	DE

2001 Erik Totten	SS
2004 Michael Koenen	P

## Second Team

1999 Nick Giralmo	OC
2000 Martez Johnson	CB
2001 Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
Corey Gunnerson	DE
2005 Loren Winter	OC
2006 Todd McClellan	FS

## SPORTS ILLUSTRATED SMALL COLLEGE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

1992 Jon Brunaugh	RB
-------------------	----

## SUCCESSFUL FARM MAGAZINE ALL-AMERICAN

**First Team**

1996 Tim Hanson	LB
-----------------	----

**Honorable Mention**

1998 Scott Noteboom	RB
---------------------	----

## DON HANSEN'S WEEKLY GAZETTE ALL REGION

**First Team**

2002 Michael Koenen	P
Adam Snel	TE
Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
2004 Michael Koenen	P

**Second Team**

2003 Andy Olson	WR
2004 Andy Olson	WR

**Third Team**

2002 Anthony Dalton	CB
2004 Michael Koenen	K

## D2Football.com ALL-REGION

**First Team**

2001 Nick Giralmo	C
Michael Koenen	K
Erik Totten	SS
2002 Michael Koenen	P
2004 Michael Koenen	P
Andy Olson	WR

**Second Team**

2001 Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
Corey Gunnerson	DE
2002 Greg Dykstra	PR
Lann Olson	LB
Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
2004 Rob White	SS

## D2Football.com REGION SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2004 Michael Koenen	
---------------------	--

## NAIA NATIONAL PLAYER OF THE WEEK

1978 Bruce Ebergson	LB
1983 Dave Peterson	QB
1987 Wayne Lewis	LB

1989 Cory Heins	DE
1992 Jon Brunaugh	RB
1995 Jason Stiles	QB
1995 Isaac Blum	FS
1995 Orlando Steinauer	CB
1997 John Bergford	DT

## NAIA SCHOLAR- ATHLETE

1985 Tony Kovscek	OC
J.D. Phillips	WR
1987 John Dickinson	WR
1989 Cory Heins	DE
Kirk Schneider	TE

## CoSIDA ACADEMIC DISTRICT VIII COLLEGE DIVISION

1994 Eric Meek	WR
1997 Matt Alderman	DT
1998 Mike Williams	FS
1999 Matt Alderman	DT
Marty Juergens	SS
2000 Josh Bailey	K
Greg Dykstra	WR
Nick Giralmo	OC
Marty Juergens	LB
Erik Totten	SS
2001 Greg Dykstra	WR
Nick Giralmo	OC
Scott Mitchell	QB
Erik Totten	SS
2002 Greg Dykstra	WR
Brett Thompson	LB
Rob White	SS
2003 Duncan Sherrard	RB
Brett Thompson	LB
Rob White	SS
2004 Duncan Sherrard	RB
Rick Carte	TE
Rob White	SS

## NAIA NATIONAL PLAYOFFS PLAYER OF THE GAME

**Offensive**

1994 Jon Brunaugh	vs. Linfield
1996 Chris Nicholl	vs. Willamette
Darren Erath	vs. Findlay OH

**Defensive**

1994 Mike Sweat	vs. Linfield
1996 Tim Hanson	vs. Pacific Lutheran
Mark Spencer	vs. Willamette
Mark Spencer	vs. Findlay OH

## UNITED PRESS INTER- NATIONAL ALL-COAST

**First Team**

1951 Norm Hash	FB
1964 Bob Gidner	FB
Bruce Delbridge	DB

**Second Team**

1953 Ralph Squillace	OG
1967 Dave Weedman	DE
1971 Tom Wigg	FB



Kevin Halliburton	CB
Jeff Michaelson	OG
<b>Honorable Mention</b>	
1948 Art Svidren	HB
1949 Norm Hash	FB
1950 Norm Hash	FB
1951 Roy Richardson	HB
Pete Muir	E
Art Larsson	OG
Dick Pangello	LB/OG
1953 Willis Ball	G
1957 Fred Emerson	HB
1979 Pat Locker	RB

### SENIOR ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1998 Chris Nicholl	WR
2001 Ben Clampitt	WR (Inj)
2003 Scott Mitchell	QB
Erik Totten	SS
2004 Anthony Dalton	CB
2005 Michael Koenen	K/P
2006 Loren Winter	OC

### LITTLE ALL-NORTHWEST

#### First Team

1957 Fred Emerson	RB
1958 Ed Melbourne	G
1966 Steve Richardson	HB
Dave Weedman	DE
1967 Dave Weedman	DE
1969 Vic Randall	S
1970 Vic Randall	S
1971 Tom Wigg	FB
1976 Pat Locker	RB
Andy Harlin	OC
1977 Pat Locker	RB
Mick Rehn	CB
Rick Faupel	DT
1978 Pat Locker	RB
Frank Hammer	LB
Doug Groves	DE
1979 Pat Locker	RB
Doug Groves	DT
1984 Dave Peterson	QB
Tim Richard	S
1985 Ken Sager	TE
1987 Kelly Susee	S
Peter LaBarge	P
1988 Peter LaBarge	P-K
Mike Minnehan	CB
1989 Kevin Beason	OC
Scott Lohr	RB
Cory Heins	DE
Kelly Susee	S
1990 Cory Heins	DE
1992 Jon Brunaugh	RB
Lynton Hyde	LB
Shane Volkman	SS
1993 Jon Brunaugh	RB
Travis Cruse	OT
Orlando Steinauer	CB
1994 Jon Brunaugh	RB
Travis Cruse	OT
Joe DeShaw	OT
Scott Easley	DT
Bill Christensen	ROV
Greg Malo	FS
1995 Jon Brunaugh	RB
Joe DeShaw	OT
Travis Cruse	OT
Wade Gebers	K
Coley Beaman	DE
Orlando Steinauer	CB/PR

1996 Todd Walcker	OG
Chris Nicholl	WR
Wade Gebers	K
Coley Beaman	DE
Chad Rorabaugh	DE
Mark Spencer	LB
Randy Carter	SS
1997 Todd Walcker	OT
Mark Spencer	LB
Chad Rorabaugh	DE
Erik Morin	TE
1998 Sam Hanson	QB
Ben Clampitt	WR
Ben Fairbanks	TE
1999 Nick Giralmo	OC
Ben Fairbanks	TE
Ben Clampitt	WR
Mark Bone	DT
Matt Alderman	DT
Mike Perez	CB
2000 Nick Giralmo	OC
Giorgio Usai	RB
Erik Totten	PR/KR
Dan Ball	DE
Lance Gustafson	LB
2001 Nick Giralmo	OC
Raymond Gombiski	OG
Greg Dykstra	WR
Scott Mitchell	QB
Michael Koenen	K
Steve Bernardy	DT
Corey Gunnerson	DE
Erik Totten	SS
<b>Second Team</b>	
1982 Bill Handy	WR
1984 Laau Seui	OC
Ken Sager	TE
1985 Wayne Lewis	LB
1986 Kim Nix	DT
Peter LaBarge	P
1987 Wayne Lewis	LB
Peter LaBarge	K
1988 Kelly Susee	S
1989 Kirk Schneider	TE
Dan Clemensen	K
Mike Minnehan	DB
1990 Kevin Beason	C
Charlie Hampton	CB
1991 Shane Volkman	S
1992 Shane Volkman	S
Jon Garber	OG
Vince Mazzarella	OT
Jarrold Rosentreter	DE
1993 Orlando Steinauer	PR
1994 John Frazier	RB
Mike Sweat	LB
Orlando Steinauer	PR
1995 Todd Walcker	OG
Kevin Palmore	S
Jason Stiles	QB
Chad Rorabaugh	DE
Mark Spencer	LB
1996 Matt Cross	OC
Ryan Wiggins	RB
Michael Johnson	CB
1997 Erik Morin	P
Matt Cross	OC
Ryan Wiggins	RB
1998 Scott Noteboom	KR
Jeff Bergford	DT
1999 Nick McClain	OT
Scott Mitchell	QB
Giorgio Usai	RB
Lance Gustafson	LB
2000 Raymond Gombiski	OG
Greg Dykstra	WR
Scott Mitchell	QB

2001 Michael Koenen	P
<b>NAIA DISTRICT 1 ALL-STAR</b>	
1966 Steve Richardson	HB
Dave Weedman	DE
Al Divina	OG
1967 Dave Weedman	DE
Butts Giraud	DT
Jack Dolan	DT
Monty Montgomery	LB
Al Anderson	HB
1968 Butts Giraud	DT
Vic Randall	S
Bob Penny	OT
1969 Vic Randall	S
Butts Giraud	DT
Rocky Hughes	LB
Rob Lonborg	HB
1970 Vic Randall	S
Mark Venn	LB
Jeff Michaelson	OG
Mike Knutson	OT
1971 Tom Wigg	FB
Jeff Michaelson	OG
Ken Knuckey	DE
Dan Grimshaw	LB
Kevin Halliburton	CB
Mark Venn	LB
Marv Nelson	OG
Steve Jasmer	SE
Lance Wilson	PK
1972 Tom Wigg	FB
Kevin Halliburton	CB
Jack Dolan	DT
Jeff Michaelson	OT
1973 Tom Wigg	FB
1974 Andy Harlin	OC
1975 Andy Harlin	OC
Dann DeBellis	DT
1976 Pat Locker	RB
Andy Harlin	OC
Scott Stokes	OG
Bill Mendelson	QB
1977 Pat Locker	RB
Scott Stokes	OG
Jim Sterk	LB
Hoyt Gier	SE
1978 Pat Locker	RB
Hoyt Gier	SE
Rick Brudwick	OG
Frank Hammer	LB
1979 Pat Locker	HB
Jon Christie	K
Ron Blumberg	LB
Frank Hammer	LB
Doug Groves	DT
Dan Hannafious	S
1980 Bill Handy	WR
Roy Remington	OG
Ron Blumberg	LB
Lance Massey	DT
Doug Groves	DT
1981 Bill Handy	WR
1982 Chris Ladines	DE
1983 Dan Quillen	OC
1984 Dave Peterson	QB
Ken Sager	TE
Laau Seui	OC
1985 Joe Cleary	DT
Wayne Lewis	LB
Ken Sager	TE
1986 Kim Nix	DT
Peter LaBarge	P
1987 Wayne Lewis	LB
Kelly Susee	S
Peter LaBarge	P

1988 Peter LaBarge	P/K
Nick Ericksen	LB
Kelly Susee	S
Mike Minnehan	CB
1989 Kevin Beason	OC
Dan Clemensen	K
Scott Lohr	RB
Cory Heins	DE
Kelly Susee	S
Mike Minnehan	CB
1990 Kevin Beason	OC
Charlie Hampton	CB
Cory Heins	DE
1991 Ken Corbin	PR
Lynton Hyde	LB
Steve Glover	CB
Shane Volkman	KR
1992 Jon Brunaugh	RB
Jon Garber	OG
Shane Volkman	SS/KR
Jarrold Rosentreter	DE
Lynton Hyde	LB

### ALL-CONFERENCE

#### Tri-Normal

1931 Roy Abbott	E
1932 Walt Sinko	HB
Ray Sulkosky	OG
1934 John Miller	
Art Bagley	HB
G.B. Tomco	
1937 Russ Davis	OG

#### Washington Intercollegiate

1938 Fred Baldwin	LB
Russ Davis	OG
1939 Vaughn Weber	T
Howard Jones	QB
Russ Davis	OG
1941 Stan Targus	HB
Jack Bromley	T
1946 Del Peterson	G
1947 Slats Salsgiver	G
Art Svidren	HB
Walt Clayton	K

#### Evergreen

1948 Bill Currier	G
Jack Frazier	C
1949 George Yonlick	DT
Everett Tiland	LB
1950 Everett Tiland	LB
Norm Hash	FB
Carl Richart	T
Al Cornett	DT
Art Larsson	DG
1951 Norm Hash	FB
1952 Don Walley	QB
1953 Willis Ball	G
1957 Fred Emerson	HB
1958 Ed Melbourne	G
Dennis Sheppard	HB
1959 Ron Ladines	HB
Jack Sim	C
Sam Martin	DB
1960 Harry Leons	T
Jerry Beringer	DE
Gordon Martin	LB
Ron Ladines	DB
1961 Gary Moore	E
Harry Leons	T
Ron Ladines	FB
Ken Fry	HB
Matt Kjelstad	DG
Gary Fumano	LB
Doug Ringenbach	S
1962 Ken Fry	HB
Doug Ringenbach	S

Bob Plotts	E
John Fullerton	T
Dave Alfred	G
Gary Fumano	LB
1963 Dick Nicholl	HB
1964 Bob Gidner	FB
Bruce Delbridge	DB
Steve Richardson	HB
Les Huntsinger	T
Myles Phipps	DE
Gene Fry	C
1965 Les Huntsinger	OT
Steve Richardson	HB
Basil Tomberlin	G
Dave Weedman	DE
Bob Eaton	T
1966 Steve Richardson	HB
Dave Weedman	DE
Al Divina	G
Bob Schwarz	DT
Jack Dolan	OT
1967 Butts Giraud	DT
Jack Dolan	T
Monty Montgomery	LB
Al Anderson	HB
Al Divina	DE
1968 Butts Giraud	DT
Vic Randall	S
Bob Penny	OT
Fred Sundquist	OG
Steve Gregorich	LB
1969 Vic Randall	S
Butts Giraud	DT
Rocky Hughes	LB
Marv Nelson	OG
Steve Gregorich	DE
Jerry Kelly	LB
1970 Vic Randall	S
Jeff Michaelson	OG
Tom Wigg	FB
Dan Grimshaw	LB
John Martin	C
1971 Tom Wigg	FB
Jeff Michaelson	OG
Kevin Halliburton	CB
Dan Grimshaw	LB
Mark Venn	LB
Ken Knuckey	DE
1972 Tom Wigg	FB
Jeff Michaelson	OT
Kevin Halliburton	CB
Ken Knuckey	DT
Chris Johnson	LB
Aaron Cully	DE
1973 Tom Wigg	FB
1974 Andy Harlin	C
Gary Gilmore	LB
1975 Andy Harlin	C
1976 Andy Harlin	C
Pat Locker	RB
Scott Stokes	OG
Bill Mendelson	QB
Jeff Potter	FL
Hoyt Gier	SE
1977 Pat Locker	RB
Scott Stokes	OG
Jim Sterk	LB
Hoyt Gier	SE
Mick Rehn	CB
Tom Harmon	CB
1978 Pat Locker	RB
1979 Pat Locker	RB
Frank Hammer	LB
Stan Tate	DB
1980 Roy Remington	OG
Jon Christie	WR/PK
Lance Massey	DT

	Carr Lanham	S
1981	Bill Handy	WR
1982	Chris Ladines	DE
1983	Dave Peterson	QB
	Roy Rodland	DT
1984	Dave Peterson	QB
	Ken Sager	TE

## COLUMBIA FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

### PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Offense		
1996	Chris Nicholl	WR
1997	Ben Clampitt	WR
2000	Scott Mitchell	QB

Defense		
1994	Bill Christensen	ROV
1995	Orlando Steinauer	CB
1997	Mark Spencer	LB

### First Team

1985	Joe Cleary	DT
	Wayne Lewis	LB
	Ken Sager	TE
1986	Kim Nix	DT
	Peter LaBarge	P
1987	Wayne Lewis	LB
	Kelly Susee	S
	Peter LaBarge	P
1988	Peter LaBarge	P/K
	Mike Minnehan	CB
	Kelly Susee	S
	Nick Ericksen	LB
1989	Kevin Beason	C
	Dan Clemensen	K
	Scott Lohr	RB
	Cory Heins	DE
	Kelly Susee	S
	Mike Minnehan	CB
1990	Kevin Beason	C
	Charlie Hampton	CB
	Cory Heins	DE
1991	Ken Corbin	PR
	Steve Glover	CB
	Lynton Hyde	LB
	Shane Volkman	KR
1992	Jon Brunaugh	RB
	Jon Garber	OG
	Shane Volkman	SS/KR
	Jarrod Rosentreter	DE
	Lynton Hyde	LB
1993	Jon Brunaugh	RB
	Travis Cruse	OT
	Mike McLaury	DE
	Orlando Steinauer	CB/PR
1994	Bill Christensen	R
	Jon Brunaugh	RB
	Travis Cruse	OT
	Orlando Steinauer	PR
	Scott Easley	DT
	Joe DeShaw	OT
	John Frazier	RB
	Greg Malo	FS
	Mike Sweat	LB
1995	Jason Stiles	QB
	Jon Brunaugh	RB
	Chris Nicholl	WR
	Todd Walcker	OG
	Travis Cruse	OT
	Joe DeShaw	OT
	Coley Beaman	DE
	Chad Rorabaugh	DE
	Mark Spencer	LB
	Orlando Steinauer	CB/PR
1996	Chris Nicholl	WR
	Todd Walcker	OG
	Chad Rorabaugh	DE

	Coley Beaman	DE
	Mark Spencer	LB
	Randy Carter	SS
	Ryan Wiggins	RB
	Matt Cross	C
	Wade Gebers	K
1997	Mark Spencer	LB
	Chad Rorabaugh	DE
	Todd Walcker	OT
	Matt Cross	C
	Erik Morin	TE
1998	Sam Hanson	QB
	Ben Clampitt	WR
	Ben Fairbanks	TE
	Scott Noteboom	KR
1999	Ben Clamitt	WR
	Mark Bone	DT
	Nick Giralmo	C
	Lance Gustafson	LB
	Ben Fairbanks	TE
	Nick McClain	OT
	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Giorgio Usai	RB
	Matt Alderman	DT
	Mike Perez	CB
2000	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Erik Totten	SS/PR
	Giorgio Usai	RB
	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Dan Ball	DE
	Lance Gustafson	LB
	Nick Giralmo	C
	Martez Johnson	KR

### Second Team

1985	Kim Nix	DT
	Darren Smith	OT
	Jason Carnahan	S
1986	Darin Lindahl	TE
	Jesse Steele	DE
	Wayne Lewis	LB
	Kelly Susee	S
1987	Peter LaBarge	K
	Jeff Gulliford	CB
1988	Scott Lohr	TB
	John Dickinson	SE
	Kirk Schneider	TE
	Rudy Grandbois	DE
1989	Mike Carrington	WR
	Kirk Schneider	QB
	Greg Enell	LB
	Charlie Hampton	CB
1990	Ken Corbin	WR
	Greg Enell	LB
	Steve Gatterman	OG
1991	Dan Clemensen	PK
	Ken Corbin	WR
	Greg Enell	LB
	Charles Herbst	DE
	Matt Sayre	QB
	Mike Wagner	TB
	Tom Walters	DT
	Shane Volkman	FS
1992	Eric Meek	WR
	Vince Mazzarella	OT
	Jimm Coumbs	C
	Dan Clemensen	K
	Mike McLaury	DE
	Orlando Steinauer	CB/PR
	Torrance Mayberry	CB
1993	Stacy Avila	KR
	Randy Carter	SS
	Joe DeShaw	OG
	Scott Easley	DT
	Christian Evans	TE
	Eric Meek	WR
	Paul Selle	DT

	Jason Stiles	QB
1994	Stacy Avila	KR
	Randy Carter	SS
	Wade Gebers	PK
	Michael Johnson	CB
	Eric Meek	SB
	Mark Spencer	DE
	Jason Stiles	QB
1995	John Frazier	RB
	Kevin Palmore	SB
	Matt Cross	C
	Wade Gebers	PK
	Tim Hanson	LB
	Isaac Blum	FS
	Erik Morin	P
1996	Erik Morin	TE
	Mario Casello	WR
	Doug Mirkovich	OT
	Darren Erath	QB
	Tim Hanson	LB
	Michael Johnson	CB
1997	Darren Erath	QB
	Adam Foster	WR
	John Frazier	SB
	Scott Noteboom	KR
	Mike Perez	CB
	Ryan Wiggins	RB
	Erik Morin	P
1998	Scott Noteboom	RB
	Nick McClain	OT
	John Bergford	DT
	Andy Harris	LB
	Marty Juergens	SS
1999	Josh Bailey	K
	Dan Ball	DE
	Sean Jones	CB
	David Josker	LB
	Ryan Riden	LB
	Roy Shick	TE
2000	Josh Bailey	K
	Raymond Gombiski	OG
	Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
	Erik Totten	KR
	Steve Bernardy	DT

## NORTH CENTRAL CONFERENCE

Second Team		
2006	Brandon Torrey	OT
	Craig Garner	RB
	Calvin McCarty	RB
	Ryan Conwell	DE
	Shane Simmons	LB

## COLUMBIA FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION ACADEMIC ALL-STARS

1989	Cory Heins	DE
	Kirk Schneider	TE
1992	Chris Keeffe	LB
1993	Chad Johanson	OC
	Joe Nance	OT
	John Meagher	DT
1995	Jason Stiles	QB
	Christian Evans	TE
	Tim Hanson	LB
	Orlando Steinauer	CB
	Isaac Blum	FS
1996	Ryan Lahmann	TE
	Todd Walcker	OG
	Matt Alderman	DT
	Randy Carter	SS
	Mike Williams	FS
1997	Tony Carr	LB
	Matt Alderman	DT
1998	Sam Hanson	QB

	Ben Fairbanks	TE
	Josh Bailey	K
	Josh Graham	DE
	Matt Alderman	DT
	John Bergford	DT
	Dan Ball	LB
	Marty Juergens	SS
	Mike Williams	FS
1999	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Marty Juergens	SS
	Erik Totten	CB
	Matt Alderman	DT
	Nick Giralmo	OC
	Sean O'Brien	WR
	Josh Bailey	K
	Dan Ball	DE
	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Giorgio Usai	RB
	Josh Wright	OT
2000	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Kyle Johnson	LB
	Josh Bailey	K
	Nick Giralmo	OC
	Marty Juergens	LB
	Erik Totten	SS
	Dan Ball	DE
	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Giorgio Usai	RB
	Sam Allard	P
	Michael Ames	OG
	Nick McClain	TE
	Brett Thompson	LB

## GREAT NORTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE

### PLAYER OF THE YEAR

Offense		
2001	Scott Mitchell	QB

### NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2001	Anthony Dalton	CB
------	----------------	----

### FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2002	Duncan Sherrard	RB
2004	Chris Robinson	WR

### First Team

2001	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Nick Giralmo	OC
	Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
	Raymond Gombiski	OG
	Michael Koenen	K
	Steve Bernardy	DT
	Corey Gunnerson	DE
	Wayne Parker	LB
	Erik Totten	SS/PR
2002	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Greg Dykstra	WR/PR
	Adam Snel	TE
	Joaquin Paratore-McNabb	OT
	Michael Koenen	P/PK
	Lann Olson	LB
	Anthony Dalton	CB
2003	Jake Carlyle	KR
	Rick Carte	TE
	Michael Koenen	K
	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Andy Olson	WR
	Lann Olson	LB
	Jon Pagan	OG

	Rob White	SS
2004	Michael Koenen	P/PK
	Rick Carte	TE
	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Andy Olson	WR
	Rob White	SS
	Loren Winter	OC
	Steve Nichols	QB
2005	Andy Olsen	WR
	Loren Winter	C
	Brandon Torrey	OG
	Jake Carlyle	RB
	Junior Aumavae	DT
	Shane Simmons	OLB

### Second Team

2001	Michael Koenen	P
	Nyle Chambers	RB
	Brad Hendrickson	OG
	Derek Noble	LB
	Martez Johnson	CB
	Anthony Dalton	CB
	Andy Linscott	FS
2002	Mike Westbrook	WR
	Brad Hendrickson	C
	Anthony Dalton	KR
	Corey Gunnerson	DE
	Martez Johnson	CB
	Rob White	SS
2003	Andy Olson	PR
	Michael Koenen	P
	Nick Ball	DT
	Joey Joshua	DE
	Brett Thompson	LB
2004	Andy Olson	PR
	Todd Gowing	OG
	Craig Keenan	LB
	Noel Tafoya	DT
	Sly Whitfield, Jr.	CB
2005	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Nick Yoney	TE
	James Monrean	QB
	Chase Schmidt	DE
	Craig Keenan	MLB
	Brett Hall	CB
	Zach Russell	KR

## GREAT NORTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE ACADEMIC ALL-STARS

2001	Kyle Johnson	LB
	Brian Hoelzle	DE
	Erik Totten	SS
	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Nick Giralmo	OC
	Brett Thompson	LB
	Scott Mitchell	QB
	Josh Shimek	QB
2002	Greg Dykstra	WR
	Rob White	SS
	Brett Thompson	LB
	Rick Carte	TE
2003	Joe Casillas	TE
	Aaron Dahl	DE
	Brett Hall	CB
	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Brett Thompson	LB
	Rob White	SS
2004	Rob White	SS
	Brett Hall	CB
	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Rick Carte	TE
2005	Duncan Sherrard	RB
	Brett Hall	CB
	Mike Schmit	SS
	Aaron Dahl	DE

---

# CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WWU TITLES

1923	Tri-Normal Conference
1924	Tri-Normal Conference
1938	Washington Intercollegiate Conference (Winco)
1951	Evergreen Conference (Evco) - Tie
1958	Evergreen Conference (Evco) - Tie
1969	Evergreen Conference (Evco) - Tie
1971	Evergreen Conference (Evco)
1976	NAIA District 1
1995	Columbia Football Association - Mount Rainier League
1996	Columbia Football Association
1999	Columbia Football Association
2000	Columbia Football Association - Tie
2001	Great Northwest Athletic Conference
2003	Great Northwest Athletic Conference

### **1923 & 1924 - BACK TO BACK TRI-NORMAL TITLES**

In the early years of Western football, the Vikings claimed a pair of Tri-Normal League titles.

The 1923 season was a watershed one for the then-named Bellingham State Normal School, as the school opened an on-campus facility, Waldo Field, adopted the Viking nickname and posted a 3-0-2 record for coach Sam Carver.

With interim coach Elwood Davis at the helm in 1924, Bellingham Normal went 4-2, with the only losses being to the University of Washington Frosh and Super-Varsity.

Bellingham was in the Tri-Normal Conference with the other state normal schools at Ellensburg and Cheney, the forerunners to Central Washington and Eastern Washington.

### **1938 - LAPPY'S BOYS GO UNDEFEATED**

Western has had only one undefeated, untied football team in its history. That was in 1938, when the Vikings of coach Charles "Lappy" Lappenbusch posted a 7-0 record.

The toughest game of that season was the last, a 7-0 victory over Eastern Washington. It had been 11 years since the Vikings had beaten the Savages, but two long passes by Link Sarles got Western a second-quarter touchdown that stood up. The Vikings preserved the victory by stopping Eastern on four plays inside the two-yard line in the third quarter.

It was appropriate that the Vikings scored through the air. They threw 15 to 20 times a game in an era when most teams used the pass as only a desperation device.

Lappenbusch coached 20 years at Western, posting an 81-62-15 record. He was nationally-recognized for his Straight Line Philosophy, the centerpiece of which was, "If you don't know what you're doing, get out of the way!"

### **1951 - VETS LEAD VIKS TO TIE FOR CROWN**

In the post-war years, Western had some powerful football teams. One of the best was the 1951 squad, which posted an 8-1 record and finished in a three-way tie for the Evergreen Conference title.

The only blemish on the Vikings' record that season was a 14-0 loss to Pacific Lutheran. Otherwise, Western was almost unstoppable. The defense had three shutouts and the offense scored over 50 points three times.

The leader of coach Charles Lappenbusch's troops was World War II veteran Norm Hash. Hash, a bruising fullback, earned honorable mention Associated Press Little All-America status. He scored 11 touchdowns, and with kicking duties added in, had 86 points.

The defensive captain was Art Larsson, a 250-pound lineman from Anacortes, another veteran. Larsson and Hash each earned honorable mention United Press International all-Coast honors, as did halfback Roy Richardson, end Pete Muir and defensive lineman Dick Pangello.

### **1958 - VIKINGS OVERCOME INJURIES FOR TITLE DEADLOCK**

In 1958, Western went 6-2 and tied for the Evergreen Conference title despite playing most of the season without its top player, halfback Fred Emerson.

Emerson, an honorable mention Little All-American the year before, suffered a knee injury in the second game and saw limited action the rest of the season.

He did, however, play a big role in a 19-18 victory over Central Washington, coming off the bench to key a 96-yard drive in the last four minutes for the winning touchdown.

Coach John Kulbitski's Vikings needed a win or a tie in their last game to win the conference championship outright, but lost to Puget Sound, 14-0.

Guard Ed Melbourne earned honorable mention Little All-America honors. Melbourne and halfback Dennis Sheppard were all-conference selections.

### **1969 - FOG AND DEFENSE A WINNING COMBO**

In 1969, Western posted a 5-4 record and tied for the Evergreen Conference championship with a 4-2 mark. The Vikings did it with a stifling aggressive defense and an opportunistic offense.

In a 19-16 triumph over Eastern Washington, a thick fog that had shrouded Civic Stadium nearly the entire game lifted for Western's final drive. The Vikings scored the winning touchdown on a 13-yard pass from quarterback Glenn Hadland to split end Gary Aagaard on a fourth-and-ten situation with 1:14 left.

At Spokane against Whitworth, Western pulled out a 28-21 victory when outside linebacker Jerry Kelly intercepted a pass and returned it 54 yards for the winning touchdown with 11 seconds left. The Pirates had led 21-19 with 2:18 remaining when defensive end Mike Tasker blocked a punt, the ball bouncing through the end zone for an automatic safety to tie the game at 21-all.

Against Central Washington, the Vikings won 15-12 as linebacker Rocky Hughes picked off a pass on the Western 20 with 25 seconds

---

remaining. Moments before the Vikings had stopped Central on downs at their own 15.

Leading the stop squad was Little all-Northwest safety Vic Randall, who had eight of his school-record 26 pass interceptions during the campaign, and honorable mention NAIA All-America tackle Butts Giraud.

### **1971 - FIRST AND ONLY OUTRIGHT EVCO TITLE**

Western played 37 years of football in the Evergreen Conference. During that time, the Vikings won only one outright conference championship, that coming in 1971.

The 1971 squad posted a 7-3 record and was 6-0 in the Evco. Leading the way were running back Tom Wigg and quarterback Glenn Hadland. Wigg rushed for a then-school record 1,176 yards and Hadland passed for a then-record 1,475 yards.

The defense was also tough, allowing only 12.1 points a game and recovering 27 fumbles.

Wigg was a second-team United Press International all-Coast selection, as were defensive back Kevin Halliburton and offensive lineman Jeff Michaelson.

### **1976 - NEVER SAY DIE**

Six games into the season, the 1976 Vikings could have folded the tents. With a 3-3 record, Western seemed headed for a mediocre year. Instead, comebacks were the order of the day.

The Vikings won their last three regular-season games, coming from behind to win with touchdowns in the last two minutes on all three occasions, including a 28-21 victory at Southern Oregon in the season finale. In that game, halfback Pat Locker ran for 225 yards and three touchdowns, including the game-winner from 11 yards out with 28 seconds left.

Western then faced Pacific Lutheran in the first-ever NAIA District 1 championship game and crushed the Lutes, 48-28, as quarterback Bill Mendelson passed for three touchdowns and Locker ran for 158 yards and threw a 40-yard touchdown to Jeff Potter on a halfback option play.

Mendelson, a senior, and Locker, a freshman, were the stars of a high-powered Viking offense that season. Mendelson passed for 1,773 yards and 16 touchdowns. Locker rushed for 1,340 yards, then a school record, and was named an honorable mention NAIA Division I All-American. Six players from the offense - Mendelson, Locker, center Andy Harlin, guard Scott Stokes and wide receivers Jeff Potter and Hoyt Gier - were named to the all-Evergreen Conference team.

### **1995 - WESTERN EARNS NO.1 RANKING**

Western was undefeated in the regular season for just the second time in school history, winning the Columbia Football Association-Mount Rainier League title and being ranked No.1 nationally in NAIA Division II for the final five weeks of the poll. But the Vikings finished 9-1, falling to eventual national co-champion Central Washington, 28-21, in the opening round of the national playoffs.

Cornerback Orlando Steinauer, the lone senior starter on a defense that ranked sixth nationally against the rush (88.4) and seventh in scoring defense (13.7), was a first-team NAIA All-American and the CFA-MRL Player of the Year. Steinauer led the NAIA with a school-record 10 interceptions and ranked ninth nationally in punt returns. Placekicker Wade Gebers was also a first-team All-American and tied for the national lead in kick scoring (7.0).

The offense ranked in the top eight nationally in three categories, setting school records for scoring offense (37.0), passing yardage (277.0) and total yardage (453.9). Quarterback Jason Stiles threw for 2,297 yards and 17 touchdowns, completing a school-record 61.0 of his passes. Wide receiver Chris Nicholl had 52 receptions for 1,064 yards and 11 touchdowns, becoming the first 1,000-yard receiver in school history, and running back Jon Brunaugh rushed for 1,127 yards and 13 scores, reaching 100 yards in seven games.

Brunaugh, Nicholl, Stiles and offensive line-men Travis Cruse and Todd Walcker all were honorable mention All-Americans.

### **1996 - A TRIP TO THE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP**

Despite injuries that knocked nine first stringers out for three games or more, Western went 11-2 and reached a national championship game for the first time, falling to Sioux Falls SD, 47-25, in the NAIA Division II title game at Savannah, Tenn.

The Vikings won the Columbia Football Association championship, the first back-to-back league crowns in 72 years, and were ranked No.6 in the final national poll. They won three playoff games, including a 28-21 semifinal victory at Findlay OH, the No.1-ranked defending national champion.

Eight players earned NAIA All-America honors, with wide receiver Chris Nicholl and placekicker Wade Gebers being first-team picks and offensive guard Todd Walcker and linebacker Mark Spencer being second-team selections. Nicholls was the CFA Offensive Player of the Year, setting school records with 82 receptions for 1,584 yards and 12 touchdowns, and 10 100-yard receiving games. Gebers, the first Viking to be a first-team All-American twice, ranked seventh nationally in kick scoring (7.2).

Spencer led a defense that posted two shutouts for the first time in 27 years and led the CFA in every statistical category, ranking seventh nationally in rush defense (99.5). The offense ranked 10th nationally in total yardage (421.7) and sixth in passing offense (258.5). Quarterback Darren Erath ranked seventh nationally in passing (242.9) and total offense (250.3), and set five school records, throwing for 3,254 yards and 22 touchdowns. Running back Ryan Wiggins rushed for 1,361 yards and became the first Viking to have a pair of 200-yard rushing games.

### **1999 - WESTERN EARNS FIRST NCAA II PLAYOFF BERTH**

Western reached the NCAA Division II playoffs in just its second year of NCAA competition, going 8-3 and winning the Columbia Football Association championship with a 4-0 record.

In the post-season, the Vikings lost in overtime at Northeastern State OK, 27-24. Western reached the playoffs in part because of an eight-game winning streak during the regular season that included



---

victories over NCAA I-AA Saint Mary's CA, 20-7 and NCAA II No.15 Chadron State, 26-14; as well as a 27-7 triumph at Central Washington the first Viking victory at Ellensburg in 27 years.

Wide receiver Ben Clampett, a Harlon Hill Trophy nominee, was a first-team all-West Region pick and was an All-American in two publications. He had 67 receptions for 1,193 yards and 12 touchdowns, ranking ninth nationally in receiving yardage (108.5). Quarterback Scott Mitchell threw for 2,386 yards with 21 touchdowns and just six interceptions, completing 60.5 percent of his passes and ranking 11th nationally in passing efficiency (150.6) as the Viking offense ranked 20th nationally in scoring (33.4) and 23rd in passing offense (256.1). Second-team all-West Region center Nick Giralmo anchored the offensive line.

On defense, no Viking earned all-region honors, but Western notched two shutouts for the third time in four years, ranking third nationally in rushing defense (79.1) and 15th in total defense (272.0). Tackle Mark Bone had 20 tackles for loss and rover Lance Gustafson had 87 tackles, with 15 for loss, along with three interceptions. Cornerback Mike Perez had five interceptions and also blocked four kicks.

The Vikings were ranked in the NCAA II national poll for the first time, being 11th in the final ranking. Western was the No.2 team in the West Region, which would have provided a home berth in the playoffs save for unplayable field conditions at Civic Stadium.

### **2000 - FINAL CFA CHAMPIONSHIP**

In the final year of the Columbia Football Association, Western claimed its fourth league title in six years, going 7-3 overall and 3-1 in the CFA. The Vikings narrowly missed an NCAA Division II playoff berth, being ranked No.5 in the final West Region ranking.

Two of the three losses came to national powers, as Western opened the season with a 37-20 loss at Portland State, which reached the NCAA I-AA playoffs; and ended it with a 35-28 loss to UC Davis, which reached the NCAA II semifinals.

Strong safety Erik Totten earned six All-America honors, being a first-team pick as a defensive back by D2football.com and an all-purpose player by the American Football Coaches Association, and was also a Verizon Academic All-American. Totten became the first Viking player to have over 1,000 total return yards with 1,165, returning both a kickoff and punt for a touchdown. He ranked 14th nationally in punt return average (15.7) and 16th in kickoff returns (27.3). Cornerback Martez Johnson, a second-team all-West Region pick, was seventh nationally in kickoff returns (29.5). Defensive end Dan Ball was a first-team all-region pick as the defense ranked 14th nationally against the rush (94.9).

On offense, Western ranked eighth nationally in scoring offense, averaging a school-record 37.9 points a game and scoring touchdowns on 35 of 46 trips inside the 20-yard line. Quarterback Scott Mitchell, the CFA Offensive Player of the Year, threw for 1,975 yards and had 21 touchdowns and just four interceptions. He ranked eighth nationally in pass efficiency (148.5) and also ran for 260 yards, the most ever by a Western quarterback, and eight touchdowns. He worked behind an offensive line that had the same

starting five for all 10 games and was led by center Nick Giralmo, who was named a second-team All-American by D2football.com.

Coach Rob Smith became the winningest coach in Western history, claiming his 81st victory with the final triumph of the season.

### **2001 - VIKINGS WIN INAUGURAL GNAC CROWN**

Western won a third consecutive league championship for the first time, claiming the inaugural Great Northwest Athletic Conference title as part of an 8-3 season dampened only by narrowly missing the NCAA Division II playoffs.

After a season-opening 28-24 home loss to Central Oklahoma, Western ran off eight wins in its next nine games, the lone blemish in that string a 30-0 loss at eventual NCAA Division I-AA champion Montana. Along the way, the Vikings swept through the GNAC and claimed some big non-league victories, knocking off NCAA I-AA Cal Poly, 17-9, traveling across the country to beat New Haven CT, 24-21, and toppling South Dakota State, 45-28. But a season-ending 40-32 loss at UC Davis knocked Western out of the final post-season berth from the West Region.

Western's offense ranked ranked No.18 nationally in NCAA II in total yards, averaging 424.2 a game, and No.19 in scoring offense at 35.5 points a contest. The Vikings forced more turnovers than they committed for the 10th straight season, with their plus-11 ratio (1.00 avg.) ranking 20th nationally.

Senior quarterback Scott Mitchell, the GNAC Offensive Player of the Year, an honorable mention Don Hansen's Football Gazette All-American and a finalist for the Harlon Hill Trophy awarded to the top player in NCAA Division II, directed the Viking offense to a school-record 390 points. Mitchell threw for 2,778 yards and 25 touchdowns while completing a school record 61.5 percent of his 330 attempts and throwing just five interceptions to rank ninth nationally in pass efficiency (154.2) and 12th in total offense (279.0). He also ran for 291 yards, breaking his own school quarterback rushing mark, and five touchdowns.

Mitchell was one of seven players chosen as a first-team Little All-Northwest picks. The others were senior strong safety Erik Totten, senior defensive tackle Steve Bernardy, junior defensive end Corey Gunnerson, senior center Nick Giralmo, junior wide receiver Greg Dykstra and redshirt freshman kicker Michael Koenen.

Totten led the team in tackles with 53, and also had seven passes defensed and three interceptions, anchoring a defense that ranked No.21 nationally in rushing defense (109.8). He was named to four All-America teams, being a second-team Associated Press, D2football.com and Verizon Academic choice, and a third-team Football Gazette pick.

Bernardy, who also saw time at end, had 23.5 tackles, including 11.5 for loss, and recovered two fumbles. Gunnerson had 26 tackles, with a team-high 13 for loss, including seven sacks, also a team best.

Another major contributor on defense was junior cornerback Anthony Dalton, who led the team in interceptions (4) and fumbles forced (3), and was named GNAC Newcomer of the Year.



---

Giralmo led an experienced offensive line that also included junior tackle Joaquin Paratore-McNabb. Koenen connected on 43-of-46 extra points, tying the school record for successful conversions, and hit 13-of-30 field goals, with school records for longest field goal (54 yards against Central Oklahoma) and consecutive makes (seven). He kicked a game-winning 40-yard field goal against New Haven with two seconds left. As a punter, Koenen averaged 40.8 yards an attempt, including a school-record 67-yard boot against Montana.

Dykstra had a team-high 57 receptions for 919 yards and 10 touchdowns. He had four 100-yard receiving games, and tied a school record with 14 receptions against UC Davis. Five other players had 21 or more catches, with sophomore wide receiver Ryan Van Diest getting 31 grabs for 539 yards and five scores. Junior Devin Martin led the rushing attack with 583 yards and four touchdowns.

Western coach Rob Smith was named GNAC Coach of the Year and became the winningest coach in school history with a 48-10 victory at Fort Lewis CO in the second week of the season. In three GNAC games, the Vikings outscored their opponents 113-35.

### **2003 - VIKINGS CLOSE STRONG TO WIN GNAC TITLE**

Recovering from a poor start, the Vikings rallied, closing the season with three consecutive victories to win the GNAC championship.

Western was 4-6 overall, its first losing season since 1990. But after a 1-6 start, the Vikings entered conference play and swept to three consecutive victories to grab their fourth league title in five years.

The Vikings, who had been off to their worst start in 18 years, began the recovery with a dramatic 17-16 Cascade Cup victory over Central Washington, as third-string quarterback James Monrean, a redshirt freshman pressed into service because of injuries, directed a game-winning drive in the final minute, helped by a phenomenal one-handed catch and run of 52 yards by sophomore wide receiver Andy Olson. Western then claimed a 34-20 triumph at Humboldt State, and closed the season with a 17-13 triumph over Western Oregon, stopping the Wolves within 10 yards of the goal line on two drives in the final five minutes.

Offensively, the Vikings had some bright moments. Western was ranked second nationally in passing offense through the first five games, and ended up 26th overall at 260.7 yards a game. But it was the running game that found its stride to provide late-season success, as the Viking averaged 179.7 yards rushing in the last three contests, compared to 123.1 for the full campaign.

Olson was the brightest light in Western's offense, establishing himself as a go-to receiver in the tradition of Chris Nicholl, Ben Clampitt and Greg Dykstra. Olson had 64 receptions for 1,063 yards and nine touchdowns, notching the third-best single-season reception mark in school history and the fifth-best yardage total, and ranking ninth nationally in NCAA II in receiving yardage (106.3 avg) and 17th in receptions (6.4).

Olson, who was a second-team Don Hansen's Football Gazette West Region all-star, first-team all-GNAC choice and D2football All-America honorable mention, had four 100-yard receiving games, and had three of the top 16 efforts in school history in consecutive

games, with the best being an 11-reception, 199-yard performance in an overtime victory over Saint Mary's.

Senior Ryan Van Diest started the first five games at wide receiver, making 16 grabs for 252 yards before suffering a season-ending knee injury and senior slotback Nate Kuhns added 26 catches for 216 yards and a touchdown. Junior tight end Rick Carte, a unanimous first-team GNAC all-star, had 17 receptions for 158 yards and five scores, and tied a school single-game record with three touchdown receptions at Humboldt State.

At quarterback, senior Josh Shimek and junior Steve Nichols shared time for the second consecutive season. Nichols made seven starts, completing 112-of-216 passes for 1,484 yards with 16 touchdowns and five interceptions. Shimek, who missed two games with a shoulder injury, completed 75-of-141 attempts for 917 yards with five touchdowns and seven interceptions.

At running back, sophomore Duncan Sherrard was a first-team all-GNAC pick as well as a CoSIDA District VIII Academic all-star, rushing for 760 yards and three touchdowns on three carries and adding 193 yards and three scores on 16 receptions. He already ranks seventh in school history in career rushing with 1,447 yards. Sophomore Jake Carlyle added 418 yards and five touchdowns on 97 attempts. They became the first duo to each have 100 yards rushing in a game for Western since 1987, as Carlyle had 143 yards and Sherrard 131 in the triumph at Humboldt State.

The improvement of the rushing game near the end of the season was a product of improved offensive line play. Senior guard Jon Pagan, who earned first-team all-GNAC honors, was the only offensive lineman to start all 10 games.

Anchoring the defense, which allowed just 16.3 points a game in the three conference victories, were two first-team all-GNAC selections - senior middle linebacker Lann Olson and junior strong safety Rob White.

Olson, Andy's older brother, was named an honorable mention All-American by Dopke.com. He had 83 tackles, including team highs of 11 for loss and four sacks. Olson led an all-senior linebacker trio that started all 10 games. Jesse Looker was third on the team in stops with 58, including 9.5 for loss, and Brett Thompson, a CoSIDA District VIII Academic all-star, had 51 and added a team-high two fumble recoveries.

White, a CoSIDA District VIII Academic all-star, was often the only returning letter winner on the field in the secondary. He led Western in tackles for the second straight year with 90, ranking 14th nationally in solo tackles (6.1), and shared the team lead in interceptions with two and passes defensed with seven.

Redshirt freshman Sly Whitfield, Jr. started five games at cornerback, making 21 tackles and having two interceptions. Cornerback Bryan Jarrett and free safety Justin Coronado became the first true freshmen to see action for Western since 2000. Jarrett made four starts, notching 30 tackles and leading the Vikings in passes broken up with seven. Coronado had 27 tackles and one interception, leading Western in tackles in two games late in the season.

Tackles Brad Mann and Nick Ball and end JeVarian Gamble, all seniors, made significant contributions along the defensive line, with Ball making 32 stops, 8.5 of them for loss, to earn second-team all-GNAC honors. Sophomore end Joey Joshua was also a second-team all-league pick, making 43 tackles, including 9.5 for loss, and batting down four passes.

Junior Michael Koenen handled all placekicking and punting duties for the third consecutive year. Koenen was fourth nationally at 43.2 yards a punt, earning second-team all-GNAC status and honorable mention All-America recognition from D2football.com. A first-team all-league placekicker, he was 26-of-28 on extra points, having a school-record streak of 44 successful conversions snapped early in the year, and 9-of-20 on field goals, a mark held down by 10 of his attempts coming from 45 yards or more. Koenen also sent 16 kickoffs for touchbacks.

Olson averaged 10.2 yards on 13 punt returns to earn second-team all-league recognition, and Carlyle and redshirt freshman Matt Wilson shared kickoff return duties. Carlyle averaged 22.5 yards on 20 returns to get first-team GNAC all-star honors, Wilson 20.8 on 19. Smith also said he was pleased with the coverage units, in particular the performance on kickoff coverage late in the season.

A major highlight of the campaign came on Oct. 4, when Western met arch-rival Central Washington in the first Battle in Seattle, which drew 16,392 at Seahawks Stadium, a record for a non-Division I football game in the state of Washington.

Rob Smith was named GNAC Coach of the Year.

## NCAA DIVISION II NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

1973	Louisiana Tech
1974	Central Michigan
1975	Northern Michigan
1976	Montana State
1977	Lehigh
1978	Eastern Illinois
1979	Deleware
1980	Cal Poly
1981	Southwest Texas State
1982	Southwest Texas State
1983	North Dakota State
1984	Troy State
1985	North Dakota State
1986	North Dakota State
1987	Troy State
1988	North Dakota State
1989	Mississippi College
1990	North Dakota State
1991	Pittsburg State
1992	Jacksonville State
1993	North Alabama
1994	North Alabama
1995	North Alabama
1996	Northern Colorado
1997	Northern Colorado
1998	Northwest Missouri State
1999	Northwest Missouri State
2000	Delta State MS
2001	North Dakota
2002	Grand Valley State MI
2003	Grand Valley State MI
2004	Valdosta State GA
2005	Grand Valley State MI
2006	Grand Valley State MI

# GAME BY GAME RESULTS

<b>1903</b> (1-1-0)	<b>1916</b> (7-1-0)	<b>1930</b> (2-4-1)	<b>1939</b> (5-2-0)	<b>1949</b> (4-4-1)
5 New Whatcom HS 6	80 Ferndale HS 0	14 U.S. Coast Guard 6	13 Pacific Lutheran 14	0 Lewis & Clark 13
12 Everett HS 0	61 @ Anacortes HS 0	0 @ Oregon Normal 26	19 Pacific 0	13 @ Pacific 35
<b>1904</b> (3-1-0)	25 Everett HS 7	0 Cheney 19	26 @ Monmouth 0	6 @ Eastern Washington 13
Mount Vernon HS	7 @ Mount Vernon HS 21	20 Centralia 0	12 @ Washington Frosh 0	13 Pacific Lutheran 13
0 Whatcom HS 5	46 @ Puget Sound 0	0 @ Puget Sound 7	12 @ Saint Martin's 0	21 British Columbia 6
Anacortes HS	6 Anacortes HS 0	0 @ Ellensburg 26	0 @ Cheney 13	20 Whitworth 7
<b>1905</b> (0-1-0)	78 Puget Sound 14	2 Saint Martin's 13	12 Ellensburg 0	40 Saint Martin's 7
0 Whatcom HS 11	<b>1917</b> No team - World War I	<b>1931</b> (2-5-0)	<b>1940</b> (3-4-0)	20 @ Central Washington 8
<b>1906</b> No team	<b>1918</b> No team - World War I	6 @ U.S. Coast Guard 0	0 Puget Sound 12	0 @ Puget Sound 12
<b>1907</b> (2-3-0)	<b>1919</b> No team - World War I	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 27	13 Central Washington 12	<b>1950</b> (7-2-1)
0 Mount Vernon HS 17	<b>1920</b> No team - World War I	0 @ Cheney 40	13 Saint Martin's 7	6 @ Pacific 12
0 Anacortes HS 18	<b>1921</b> (4-1-0)	0 Ellensburg 7	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 26	19 Linfield 7
0 Bellingham HS 27	14 @ Sedro Woolley 0	6 Puget Sound 20	0 @ Central Washington 7	37 @ Whitworth 6
28 Blaine HS 0	28 Torpedo Station 0	0 Saint Martin's 26	12 @ Pacific 0	13 Puget Sound 13
24 Puget Sound 0	17 Puget Sound 6	<b>1932</b> (0-4-1)	6 Eastern Washington 7	47 @ British Columbia 7
<b>1908</b> (4-3-1)	0 Washington Frosh 14	0 Saint Martin's 0	<b>1941</b> (5-2-1)	47 @ Pacific Lutheran 0
0 Mount Vernon HS 0	6 Saint Martin's 0	0 @ Ellensburg 26	13 Linfield 0	26 Central Washington 0
5 Bellingham HS 0	<b>1922</b> (1-2-1)	0 Pacific Lutheran 7	7 @ Puget Sound 0	0 Eastern Washington 6
20 @ Sedro Woolley HS 0	14 @ Puget Sound 7	0 @ Puget Sound 30	19 @ Central Washington 13	41 @ Saint Martin's 7
23 Sedro Woolley HS 6	0 Washington Frosh 9	6 Cheney 7	6 Portland 6	25 British Columbia 9
0 @ Seattle 30	7 Saint Martin's 7	<b>1933</b> (1-5-0)	7 Pacific Lutheran 23	<b>1951</b> (8-1-0)
0 Bellingham HS 6	0 @ Ellensburg 19	0 Puget Sound 4	6 @ Eastern Washington 14	8 Pacific 0
0 Everett HS 19	20 Ellensburg 13	14 Pacific Lutheran 0	19 @ Saint Martin's 13	40 British Columbia 6
6 @ Anacortes 5	<b>1923</b> (3-0-2)	0 Ellensburg 6	19 Central Washington 7	59 Eastern Washington 0
<b>1909</b> (2-2-1)	7 Puget Sound 7	0 @ Cheney 33	<b>1942</b> (1-4-2)	0 Pacific Lutheran 14
15 Puget Sound 6	19 @ Washington Frosh 6	0 @ Saint Martin's 13	0 Eastern Washington 6	52 @ British Columbia 6
6 Sedro Woolley HS 7	3 Saint Martin's 3	0 @ Washington Frosh 22	0 @ Portland 26	19 @ Puget Sound 0
17 @ Puget Sound 0	20 Ellensburg 3	<b>1934</b> (2-2-3)	6 Saint Martin's 9	20 @ Eastern Washington 12
0 Bellingham HS 6	27 Cheney 13	44 @ British Columbia 0	0 @ Eastern Washington 33	51 Whitworth 12
0 Bellingham HS 16	0 @ Ellensburg 19	3 @ Pacific Lutheran 5	0 Central Washington 0	33 @ Central Washington 7
<b>1910</b> (1-5-0)	<b>1924</b> (4-2-0)	0 Washington Frosh 0	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 7	<b>1952</b> (5-2-1)
0 Broadway 29	0 Washington Frosh 10	6 U.S.S. Maryland 6	13 Puget Sound 0	7 Pacific 9
0 @ Queen Anne 20	0 Washington 13	0 @ Ellensburg 0	<b>1943</b> No team - World War II	13 Puget Sound 6
0 Bellingham HS 11	24 @ Ellensburg 0	14 @ Puget Sound 0	<b>1944</b> No team - World War II	7 @ Pacific Lutheran 7
0 @ Bellingham HS 5	13 Cheney 0	6 Cheney 12	<b>1945</b> No team - World War II	50 British Columbia 0
12 @ Lynden 0	51 @ Seattle 0	<b>1935</b> (4-3-1)	<b>1946</b> (4-4-0)	14 @ Whitworth 20
6 @ Puget Sound 11	20 Saint Martin's 0	0 @ Cheney 21	25 @ British Columbia 0	34 Central Washington 0
<b>1911</b> (0-1-0)	<b>1925</b> (5-2-0)	7 Puget Sound 13	26 Central Washington 31	19 Eastern Washington 0
10 Bellingham 19	39 Seattle 2	25 Monmouth 7	0 @ Eastern Washington 20	51 @ British Columbia 0
<b>1912</b> (4-2-0)	9 Saint Martin's 0	0 Pacific Lutheran 6	7 Puget Sound 6	<b>1953</b> (3-4-2)
6 Everett HS 30	3 @ Cheney 41	6 @ Washington Frosh 6	6 @ North Idaho 26	12 @ Pacific 12
6 Puget Sound 39	0 Washington 3	0 Ellensburg 0	6 @ Saint Martin's 12	26 Willamette 13
19 Bellingham HS 0	13 @ Washington Frosh 6	Fort Lewis	13 Whitworth 0	8 Pacific Lutheran 7
Ferndale HS	46 British Columbia 6	British Columbia	6 Lewis & Clark 6	19 @ Eastern Washington 35
Burlington HS	36 Ellensburg 6	<b>1936</b> (4-4-0)	12 Whitworth 28	0 @ Puget Sound 33
<b>1913</b> (2-2-1)	<b>1926</b> (3-2-1)	32 Seattle Academy 6	0 @ Puget Sound 33	27 British Columbia 13
13 Ferndale HS 0	13 Saint Martin's 14	19 Gonzaga Frosh 7	<b>1947</b> (5-3-0)	12 @ Central Washington 23
14 @ Mount Vernon HS 7	27 @ Seattle 0	9 Saint Martin's 13	35 Saint Martin's 6	<b>1954</b> (3-5-0)
0 @ Everett HS 46	9 @ Ellensburg 13	6 Washington Frosh 0	4 @ Central Washington 0	19 Pacific 25
Ferndale HS	9 Cheney 3	0 Cheney 6	32 British Columbia 0	0 @ Whitworth 33
0 Bellingham HS 0	16 Washington 0	28 @ Monmouth 7	0 @ Pacific Lutheran 6	0 Puget Sound 33
<b>1914</b> (2-6-1)	<b>1927</b> (4-2-0)	6 @ Ellensburg 7	30 North Idaho 0	7 @ British Columbia 0
0 @ Ferndale 6	31 West Seattle 0	0 @ Pacific Lutheran 13	41 @ Whitworth 0	6 @ Lewis & Clark 27
0 @ Mount Vernon 42	6 @ Cheney 0	<b>1937</b> (4-2-1)	0 @ Puget Sound 6	6 @ Pacific Lutheran 7
2 Ferndale 0	7 @ Washington Frosh 13	13 Pacific Lutheran 0	7 Eastern Washington 10	27 Eastern Washington 0
0 Everett 97	20 Saint Martin's 7	0 Saint Martin's 0	<b>1948</b> (5-4-0)	12 Central Washington 0
0 Mount Vernon 0	7 Ellensburg 13	0 Washington Frosh 6	37 Linfield 6	<b>1955</b> (1-7-0)
7 Anacortes 13	7 Washington 6	12 Wash. State Frosh 0	40 @ British Columbia 0	0 Eastern Washington 6
6 @ Ferndale 0	<b>1928</b> (1-5-0)	7 @ Cheney 13	7 Eastern Washington 31	0 Whitworth 13
0 Bellingham 6	7 West Seattle 13	0 Ellensburg 0	6 Central Washington 7	0 @ Puget Sound 20
7 @ Anacortes 20	0 @ Ellensburg 13	9 Ellensburg 0	6 @ Whitworth 12	0 British Columbia 6
<b>1915</b> (4-3-0)	0 Cheney 6	13 Linfield 0	3 @ Pacific Lutheran 32	19 Southern Oregon 6
7 @ Everett HS 26	7 Saint Martin's 0	<b>1938</b> (7-0-0)	14 Puget Sound 12	7 Pacific Lutheran 14
0 Washington Soph. 13	0 @ Washington 6	6 Saint Martin's 3	12 @ Saint Martin's 0	6 @ Eastern Washington 32
26 Ferndale HS 0	0 Washington Frosh 13	13 Monmouth 0	28 British Columbia 13	0 @ Central Washington 32
14 Anacortes HS 0	<b>1929</b> (3-4-0)	6 Washington Frosh 0	<b>1949</b> (2-6-0)	<b>1956</b> (2-6-0)
0 @ Mount Vernon HS 13	76 U.S. Coast Guard 0	13 @ Ellensburg 6	7 Lewis & Clark 34	7 Puget Sound 35
6 Bellingham 0	13 West Seattle 19	7 Cheney 14	0 @ Whitworth 35	7 @ British Columbia 0
22 @ Bremerton 0	0 @ Cheney 7	<b>1939</b> (2-4-1)	13 @ Humboldt State 20	14 Eastern Washington 13
	19 Saint Martin's 0	<b>1940</b> (2-4-1)		
	20 Washington Frosh 6	<b>1941</b> (2-4-1)		
	0 @ Washington 19	<b>1942</b> (2-4-1)		
	0 Ellensburg 6	<b>1943</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1944</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1945</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1946</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1947</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1948</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1949</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1950</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1951</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1952</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1953</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1954</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1955</b> (2-4-1)		
		<b>1956</b> (2-4-1)		

7	Central Washington	13	0	@ Pacific Lutheran	7	42	@ Oregon Tech	2	20	@ Lewis & Clark	14	21	Pacific Lutheran	52
20	@ Pacific Lutheran	31	12	Puget Sound	0	41	@ Whitworth	21	21	@ Eastern Oregon	24			
			12	Eastern Washington	10	0	@ Simon Fraser	21						
<b>1957</b>		<b>(4-3-0)</b>	<b>1965</b>		<b>(4-4-1)</b>	<b>1972</b>		<b>(2-7-0)</b>	<b>1979</b>		<b>(4-5-0)</b>	<b>1986</b>		<b>(2-7-0)</b>
9	@ Oregon College	13	12	British Columbia	0	13	@ Pacific	28	0	@ Simon Fraser	29	19	Lewis & Clark	7
20	Whitworth	13	6	Central Washington	19	14	Central Washington	28	17	Lewis & Clark	21	37	@ Eastern Oregon	17
7	@ Puget Sound	13	14	Whitworth	0	13	@ Eastern Oregon	15	14	Whitworth	7	27	@ Whitworth	31
39	British Columbia	7	14	@ Pacific Lutheran	27	7	Portland State	10	17	@ Pacific	7	13	Central Washington	28
20	Pacific Lutheran	13	13	Portland State	2	14	Oregon Tech	7	10	Southern Oregon	9	23	Willamette	29
27	@ Eastern Washington	6	13	Puget Sound	13	25	@ Southern Oregon	18	31	@ Oregon College	47	14	@ Oregon Tech	35
6	@ Central Washington	27	7	Eastern Washington	34	0	Oregon College	17	9	@ Central Washington	17	12	Simon Fraser	41
			23	@ Central Washington	14	13	@ Eastern Washington	28	27	Eastern Oregon	24	14	@ Puget Sound	41
<b>1958</b>		<b>(6-2-0)</b>	13	@ Whitworth	28	0	@ Simon Fraser	47	6	@ Oregon Tech	52	0	@ Pacific Lutheran	49
33	Oregon College	12	<b>1966</b>		<b>(3-4-2)</b>	<b>1973</b>		<b>(1-7-0)</b>	<b>1980</b>		<b>(2-8-0)</b>	<b>1987</b>		<b>(4-3-2)</b>
21	@ Whitworth	6	0	@ British Columbia	0	0	Simon Fraser	30	0	@ Pacific Lutheran	30	28	@ Willamette	13
6	Eastern Washington	0	0	@ Eastern Washington	24	6	Eastern Washington	34	14	@ Lewis & Clark	23	17	@ Puget Sound	27
14	@ Linfield	37	6	@ Central Washington	6	19	@ Oregon College	14	1	@ Whitworth	0*	14	Central Washington	34
12	@ Pacific Lutheran	7	26	Pacific Lutheran	13	14	@ Oregon Tech	19	28	*forfeit (12-17)		14	@ Simon Fraser	19
20	British Columbia	19	13	@ Portland State	40	12	@ Portland State	28	28	Pacific	6	16	Western Oregon	14
19	@ Central Washington	18	28	@ Whitworth	7	7	Eastern Oregon	14	12	@ Southern Oregon	14	13	@ Pacific	13
0	Puget Sound	14	21	Puget Sound	28	10	Southern Oregon	14	6	Oregon College	35	35	@ Lewis & Clark	18
			37	Eastern Washington	45	7	@ Central Washington	17	3	Central Washington	26	41	Whitworth	7
<b>1959</b>		<b>(3-5-0)</b>		Central Washington	28				20	@ Eastern Oregon	55	13	Pacific Lutheran	13
7	@ Willamette	27	<b>1967</b>		<b>(3-6-0)</b>	<b>1974</b>		<b>(2-6-1)</b>	16	Oregon Tech	17			
7	Whitworth	13	0	Central Washington	31	0	Pacific Lutheran	48	14	Simon Fraser	21	<b>1988</b>		<b>(5-4-0)</b>
14	@ Eastern Washington	16	6	Whitworth	7	3	Lewis & Clark	3				27	Willamette	28
3	@ Humboldt State	7	26	@ Simon Fraser	7	1	@ Eastern Oregon	0*	<b>1981</b>		<b>(0-10-0)</b>	10	Puget Sound	28
10	Pacific Lutheran	7	17	@ Eastern Washington	33	9	Central Washington	13	0	@ Pacific Lutheran	23	20	@ Central Washington	37
20	@ British Columbia	3	14	Portland State	21	0	@ Eastern Washington	64	7	Linfield	36	23	Simon Fraser	9
27	Central Washington	13	16	@ Central Washington	20	6	Oregon College	40	14	@ Willamette	30	22	@ Western Oregon	17
14	@ Puget Sound	21	10	@ Whitworth	0	20	Oregon Tech	22	25	Whitworth	28	34	Pacific	14
			0	Puget Sound	20	5	Portland State	9	16	@ Oregon Tech	36	32	Lewis & Clark	0
<b>1960</b>		<b>(2-7-0)</b>	21	@ Eastern Washington	26	14	@ Southern Oregon	10	6	Southern Oregon	21	30	@ Whitworth	12
0	British Columbia	8	<b>1968</b>		<b>(3-6-0)</b>	<b>1975</b>		<b>(4-4-0)</b>	35	@ Western Oregon	47	23	@ Pacific Lutheran	41
0	Willamette	15	7	@ Central Washington	14	6	@ Pacific Lutheran	42	7	@ Central Washington	44			
3	Central Washington	19		(at Yakima)		1	@ Lewis & Clark	0*	0	Eastern Oregon	20	<b>1989</b>		<b>(7-2-0)</b>
13	@ Whitworth	35	13	@ Eastern Washington	30	12	*forfeit (20-21)		0	@ Portland State	49	24	@ Whitworth	9
26	@ Pacific Lutheran	6	7	Simon Fraser	6	14	Eastern Oregon	14	<b>1982</b>		<b>(1-8-0)</b>	41	Western Oregon	6
0	Puget Sound	12	0	@ Whitworth	19	14	@ Central Washington	20	7	Pacific Lutheran	39	15	Central Washington	21
13	Eastern Washington	7	0	Central Washington	7	31	Eastern Washington	6	21	@ Linfield	41	46	@ Simon Fraser	18
0	@ Central Washington	33	20	@ Portland State	27	13	@ Oregon College	28	28	Willamette	27	48	Willamette	7
0	Whitworth	30	21	Eastern Washington	20	24	@ Oregon Tech	21	14	@ Whitworth	51	38	@ Eastern Oregon	16
			33	@ Puget Sound	42	28	Southern Oregon	27	28	Oregon Tech	41	31	@ Pacific Lutheran	59
<b>1961</b>		<b>(5-4-0)</b>		Whitworth	0				6	@ Southern Oregon	37	43	Puget Sound	15
13	British Columbia	6	<b>1969</b>		<b>(5-4-0)</b>	<b>1976</b>		<b>(7-3-0)</b>	3	Western Oregon	43	27	@ Linfield	24
13	Pacific Lutheran	7	0	@ Cal Poly-SLO	44	22	Lewis & Clark	28	0	Central Washington	21			
13	@ Puget Sound	0	7	@ Eastern Washington	14	26	Montana Tech	12	20	@ Eastern Oregon	23	<b>1990</b>		<b>(3-6-0)</b>
7	@ Eastern Washington	0	15	Central Washington	12	26	British Columbia	24	10	@ Oregon Tech	30	19	Whitworth	22
13	Central Washington	19	28	@ Whitworth	21	42	Oregon Tech	21	7	Pacific Lutheran	49	30	@ Western Oregon	22
0	@ Whitworth	53	34	British Columbia	13	27	Oregon College	28	16	@ Pacific	33	16	@ Central Washington	28
21	@ Pacific Lutheran	14	19	Eastern Washington	16	20	@ Eastern Washington	21	10	Whitworth	35	14	Simon Fraser	7
6	Puget Sound	14	11	@ Central Washington	23	24	Central Washington	15	27	@ Western Oregon	42	17	@ Willamette	23
7	@ Portland State	13	28	Whitworth	13	28	@ Eastern Oregon	21	14	Eastern Oregon	10	42	Eastern Oregon	33
			7	@ Simon Fraser	18	48	@ Pacific Lutheran	28#	3	Simon Fraser	28	0	Pacific Lutheran	21
<b>1962</b>		<b>(4-4-1)</b>							14	@ Puget Sound	51	13	@ Puget Sound	22
26	@ British Columbia	6	<b>1970</b>		<b>(5-5-0)</b>	<b>1977</b>		<b>(6-4-0)</b>	7	@ Central Washington	49	21	Linfield	28
14	@ Eastern Washington	7	21	@ Oregon College	0	0	@ Whitworth	12	27	Southern Oregon	22			
6	Central Washington	6	14	Pacific Lutheran	29	13	@ Pacific	17	10	@ Whitworth	13	<b>1991</b>		<b>(5-3-1)</b>
7	Whitworth	16	30	@ Southern Oregon	0	24	Montana Tech	6	18	Oregon Tech	3	35	Western Oregon	7
13	Pacific Lutheran	7	0	Simon Fraser	7	38	@ Oregon Tech	21	16	Pacific Lutheran	49	31	@ Eastern Oregon	41
7	@ Puget Sound	13	14	Puget Sound	34	36	@ Oregon College	47	13	@ Pacific	33	26	@ Simon Fraser	21
13	Eastern Washington	6	14	@ Central Washington	35	21	Eastern Washington	14	10	Whitworth	35	21	Pacific Lutheran	22
14	@ Central Washington	21	28	@ Whitworth	21	21	@ Central Washington	10	31	@ Western Oregon	42	27	Puget Sound	9
0	@ Humboldt State	32	7	@ Eastern Washington	6	35	Eastern Oregon	19	27	Simon Fraser	28	19	@ Lewis & Clark	19
			28	Central Washington	24	18	Southern Oregon	7	14	@ Puget Sound	51	30	@ Pacific	10
<b>1963</b>		<b>(5-4-0)</b>	20	Oregon Tech	0	0	Pacific Lutheran	24#	14	Central Washington	49	17	Whitworth	3
10	British Columbia	6	<b>1971</b>		<b>(7-3-0)</b>	<b>1978</b>		<b>(4-6-0)</b>	7	Southern Oregon	22	13	@ Central Washington	22
0	@ Whitworth	41	20	Oregon College	7	3	Pacific Lutheran	45	10	@ Oregon Tech	30			
34	@ Pacific Lutheran	7	7	@ Pacific Lutheran	15	16	Pacific	17	7	Pacific Lutheran	49	<b>1992</b>		<b>(7-3-0)</b>
12	Puget Sound	7	23	@ Central Washington	15	17	@ Southern Oregon	27	14	@ Pacific Lutheran	24	27	@ Western Oregon	10
0	@ Linfield	16	33	Southern Oregon	3	17	@ Nevada-Reno	66	29	Pacific	37	31	Eastern Oregon	17
13	Eastern Washington	7	3	@ Puget Sound	21	26	Oregon Tech	17	29	Western Oregon	36	17	Simon Fraser	27
0	@ Central Washington	19	50	Eastern Washington	7	20	Oregon College	19	19	Eastern Oregon	12	16	@ Pacific Lutheran	49
7	Whitworth	33	21	Eastern Oregon	8	16	@ Eastern Washington	26	24	@ Eastern Oregon	12	28	@ Puget Sound	0
32	Pacific Lutheran	7				18	Central Washington	7	24	Simon Fraser	17	34	Lewis & Clark	6
			<b>1964</b>		<b>(5-3-1)</b>				6	Puget Sound	7	24	British Columbia	14
25	British Columbia	7	25	British Columbia	7				1	Central Washington	28	39	@ Whitworth	14
6	@ Puget Sound	0		@ Whitworth	34				6	Central Washington	28	37	Central Washington	7
20	@ Eastern Washington	14		Central Washington	7				1	@ Southern Oregon	0*	0	@ Linfield	26
0	Central Washington	7								*forfeit (13-24)				
14	Linfield	14							<b>1983</b>		<b>(1-9-0)</b>			
7	@ Whitworth	34							10	@ Oregon Tech	30			
									7	Pacific Lutheran	49			
									16	@ Pacific	33			
									10	Whitworth	35			
									7	@ Western Oregon	42			
									31	Eastern Oregon	10			
									27	Simon Fraser	28			
									0	@ Puget Sound	51			
									14	@ Central Washington	49			
									7	Southern Oregon	22			
									<b>1984</b>		<b>(3-6-1)</b>			
									10	@ Whitworth	13			
									18	Oregon Tech	3			
									13	@ Pacific Lutheran	24			
									29	Pacific	37			
									9	Western Oregon	36			
									24	@ Eastern Oregon	12			
									7	@ Simon Fraser	17			
									7	Puget Sound	7			
									6	Central Washington	28			
									1	@ Southern Oregon	0*			
										*forfeit (13-24)				
									<b>1985</b>		<b>(2-6-1)</b>			
									27	@ Lewis & Clark	28			
									25	Eastern Oregon	25			
									23	Whitworth	29			
									14	@ Central Washington	17			
									24	@ Willamette	28			
									14	Oregon Tech	10			
									17	@ Simon Fraser	20			
									36	Puget Sound	22			



<b>1993</b>	<b>(6-3-0)</b>	26 Chadron State	14	20 @ North Dakota	26
30	Western Oregon	58 @ Humboldt State CA	0	10 Minnesota Duluth	20
37	Willamette	21 Western Oregon	20	24 @ St. Cloud State MN	17
7	@ Linfield	24 @ UC Davis	55	10 South Dakota	42
52	@ Southern Oregon	<b>24 @ Northeastern (OT)</b>	<b>27</b>	28 Central Washington	42
43	Whitworth	<b>State OK</b>		(Seattle)	
31	@ Puget Sound	<b>2000</b>	<b>(7-3-0)</b>	17 Western Oregon	14
13	Simon Fraser	20 @ Portland State	37	10 Augustana SD	6
29	Pacific Lutheran	30 @ Saint Mary's CA	20	35 @ Minnesota State	21
28	@ Central Washington	41 West Texas A&M	17		
<b>1994</b>	<b>(8-3-0)</b>	62 Western Montana	3		
31	@ Western Oregon	35 Central Washington	22		
42	@ Willamette	49 Western New Mexico	7		
12	Linfield	16 @ Western Oregon	20		
40	Southern Oregon	55 Simon Fraser	13		
45	@ Whitworth	42 Humboldt State	7		
48	Puget Sound	28 UC Davis	35		
42	@ Simon Fraser	<b>2001</b>	<b>(8-3-0)</b>		
15	@ Pacific Lutheran	24 Central Oklahoma	28		
10	Central Washington	48 @ Fort Lewis CO	10		
<b>21 @ Linfield</b>	<b>2</b>	77 Montana Western	0		
<b>20 @ Pacific Lutheran</b>	<b>25</b>	0 @ Montana	30		
<b>1995</b>	<b>(9-1-0)</b>	17 @ Cal Poly	9		
30	Pacific Lutheran	45 South Dakota State	28		
52	@ Puget Sound	36 Central Washington	14		
36	Whitworth	41 @ Humboldt State	7		
20	@ Linfield	24 @ New Haven CT	21		
54	Southern Oregon	46 Western Oregon	14		
19	Central Washington	32 @ UC Davis	40		
56	@ Eastern Oregon	<b>2002</b>	<b>(6-4-0)</b>		
45	Simon Fraser	24 @Central Oklahoma	16		
37	Western Oregon	52 Fort Lewis CO	14		
<b>21 Central Washington</b>	<b>28</b>	31 @Saint Mary's CA	28		
<b>1996</b>	<b>(11-2-0)</b>	62 Western New Mexico	13		
34	@ Pacific Lutheran	19 @South Dakota State	23		
40	Puget Sound	28 @Central Wash. (OT)	35		
56	@ Whitworth	27 Humboldt State CA	7		
32	Linfield	21 New Haven CT	47		
21	@ Southern Oregon	20 @ Western Oregon(3OT)	17		
20	@ Central Washington	7 UC Davis	14		
25	Eastern Oregon	<b>2003</b>	<b>(4-6-0)</b>		
22	Simon Fraser	27 St. Cloud State MN	44		
28	@ Western Oregon	20 @ West. Oregon (OT)	23		
<b>21 Pacific Lutheran (OT)</b>	<b>20</b>	28 @ Nebraska-Omaha	52		
<b>13 Willamette</b>	<b>12</b>	42 Saint Mary's CA (OT)	35		
<b>28 @ Findlay OH</b>	<b>21</b>	20 vs. Central Washington	29		
<b>25 Sioux Falls SD</b>	<b>47</b>	(Seattle)			
(Savannah, TN)		17 @ Northern Colorado	48		
<b>1997</b>	<b>(5-5-0)</b>	19 @ UC Davis	48		
35	Chapman CA	17 Central Washington	16		
44	@ Pacific Lutheran	34 @ Humboldt State CA	20		
		17 Western Oregon	13		
		<b>2004</b>	<b>(6-4-0)</b>		
		27 Fort Lewis CO	25		
		29 @ St. Cloud State MN	44		
		31 Nebraska-Omaha	21		
		28 Central Washington	21		
		(Seattle)			
		49 @ Western Ore. (4OT)	52		
		42 Saint Joseph's IN	13		
		27 Humboldt State CA	34		
		49 Western Oregon	0		
		17 @ Central Wash.	31		
		55 @ Humboldt State CA	20		
		<b>2005</b>	<b>(4-6-0)</b>		
		49 @ Mesa State CO	20		
		21 @ Washburn KS	31		
		20 St. Cloud State MN	38		
		7 @ North Dakota	47		
		21 Humboldt State CA	16		
		17 Central Washington	37		
		(Seattle)			
		38 @ Western Oregon	16		
		28 @ Humboldt State CA	24		
		28 Central Washington	31		
		7 Western Oregon	28		
		<b>2006</b>	<b>(5-6-0)</b>		
		23 @ Humbolt State CA	28		
		16 Washburn KS	13		
		10 Nebraska-Omaha	38		

*National Playoff Games boldface  
#NAIA District 1 Championship*



# RECORDS

## CAREER - INDIVIDUAL

Yards Rushing .....	4073
Jon Bruunaugh, 1992-95	
Yards Passing .....	7854
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Yards Pass-Receiving .....	3268
Chris Nicholl, 1993-96	
All-Purpose Running Yards .....	5085
Pat Locker, 1976-79	
Total Plays.....	1221
Scott Mitchell, 1999-2001	
Total Yards.....	7877
Scott Mitchell, 1999-2001	
Pass Receptions.....	183
Andy Olsen, 2002-05	
Rushing Attempts .....	848
Pat Locker, 1976-79	
Passes Attempted.....	1052
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Passes Completed.....	585
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Passing Pct (min 400 att.).....	.607 (549-905)
Scott Mitchell, 1999-2001	
Touchdown Passes.....	67
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Scott Mitchell, 1999-2001	
Points Scored.....	272
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
Points Scored Kicking.....	272
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
Touchdowns Scored .....	44
Scott Lohr, 1986-89	
Touchdown Passes Caught .....	31
Andy Olsen, 2002-05	
Yards Returned Kickoffs.....	1347
Erik Totten, 1998-2001	
Kickoff Returns.....	60
Erik Totten, 1998-2001	
Yards Returned Punts .....	1242
Erik Totten, 1998-2001	
Punt Returns .....	104
Erik Totten, 1998-2001	
Consecutive Games With Pass Reception. ....	38
Greg Dykstra, 2000-2002	
Consecutive Games Rushing	
for 100 yards .....	7
Pat Locker, 1976-77	
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Consecutive Games Scoring Touchdown .....	9
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Andy Olson, 2004	
Consecutive Games Throwing	
Touchdown Pass.....	18
Jason Stiles, 1994-95	
Consecutive Games Making	
Touchdown Pass Reception.....	11
Andy Olson, 2004-05	
Consecutive Games Pass-Receiving	
for 100 yards .....	11
Chris Nicholl, 1995-96	
Consecutive Games Making	
Pass Interception.....	5
Orlando Steinauer, 1995	
Consecutive Games Rushing for 100 yards.....	21
Pat Locker, 1976-79	

Consecutive Games Passing for 200 yards.....	22
Jason Stiles, 1992-95	
Field Goals Made .....	47
Wade Gebers, 1993-96	
Field Goals Attempted .....	80
Wade Gebers, 1993-96	
PAT Kicks Made.....	143
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
PAT Kicks Attempted.....	151
Josh Bailey, 1997-00	
Times Punted .....	242
Jon Christie, 1977-80	
Yards Punted .....	8228
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
Punting Average .....	43.1
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	
Pass Interceptions .....	26
Vic Randall, 1967-70	
Fumbles Recovered.....	14
Chuck Houser, 1973-76	
Tackles.....	431
Wayne Lewis, 1984-87	
Quarterback Sacks .....	45
Chad Rorabaugh, 1994-97	
Total Tackles for Losses .....	71
Chad Rorabaugh, 1994-97	
Yards Lost on Tackles .....	412
Chad Rorabaugh, 1994-97	
Blocked Kicks.....	8
Shane Volkman, 1989-92	
Touchbacks on Kickoffs.....	73
Michael Koenen, 2001-04	

## SEASON - INDIVIDUAL

Yards Rushing .....	1395
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Rushing Attempts .....	302
Ryan Wiggins, 1996	
Yards Per Carry Average.....	8.3
Fred Emerson, 1957	
All-Purpose Running Yards .....	1788
Pat Locker, 1976	
Yards Pass-Receiving .....	1584
Chris Nicholl, 1996	
Pass Receptions.....	82
Chris Nicholl, 1996	
Touchdown Passes Caught .....	15
Andy Olson, 2004	
Yards Per Reception .....	20.5
Chris Nicholl, 1995	
Yards Passing .....	3157
Darren Erath, 1996	
Passes Attempted.....	394
Sam Hanson, 1998	
Passes Completed.....	232
Sam Hanson, 1998	
Touchdown Passes.....	28
Sam Hanson, 1998	
Passing Percentage (min 100 att.).....	.637
Steve Nichols, 2004 (181-284)	
Passes Attempted Without Interception. ....	198
Darren Erath, 1996-97	
Total Yards.....	3254
Darren Erath, 1996	
Total Plays.....	485
Darren Erath, 1996	

Points Scored.....	120
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Touchdowns .....	20
Scott Lohr, 1989	
Kick Scoring.....	93
Wade Gebers, 1996	
Consecutive PAT Kicks.....	44
Michael Koenen, 2002-03	
Field Goals Made.....	19
Wade Gebers, 1996	
Field Goals Attempted .....	29
Wade Gebers, 1996	
Consecutive Field Goals .....	8
Michael Koenen, 2001-02	
PAT Kicks Made.....	43
Josh Bailey, 2000	
Michael Koenen, 2001	
PAT Kicks Attempted.....	48
Michael Keonen, 2001	
Passes Intercepted .....	10
Orlando Steinauer, 1995	
Yards Returned Intercepted Passes .....	223
Warren Schmidt, 1960	
Intercepted Passes Returned for Touchdowns.....	2
Chad Rorabaugh, 1997	
Lance Gustafson, 2000	
Yards Returned Kickoffs.....	508
Mark Moran, 1983	
Kickoffs Returned for Touchdowns .....	2
Zach Russell, 2004	
Yards Returned Punts.....	612
Erik Totten, 2000	
Punt Returns .....	39
Erik Totten, 2000	
Yards Punted .....	2583
Dave Peterson, 1984	
Times Punted .....	74
Jon Christie, 1980	
Punting Average .....	44.9
Michael Koenen, 2002	
Tackles.....	164
Jim Sterk, 1977	
Fumbles Recovered.....	6
Ray Kelley, 1971	
Chuck Houser, 1976	
Wayne Lewis, 1987	
Forced Fumbles .....	4
Rob White, 2002	
Shane Simmons, 2005	
Blocked Punts .....	3
Rick Faupel, 1977	
Quarterback Sacks .....	18
Chad Rorabaugh, 1996	
Games Passing for 200 yards .....	11
Darren Erath, 1996	
Games Rushing for 100 yards .....	7
Jon Bruunaugh, 1995	
Ryan Wiggins, 1996	
Games Pass-Receiving for 100 yards.....	10
Chris Nicholl, 1996	
Games Making Pass Interception .....	8
Orlando Steinauer, 1995	

# RECORDS

## SEASON - TEAM

Wins	11, 1996
Winning Pct.	1.000, 7-0, 1938
Winning Pct (regular season)	1.000, 9-0, 1995
Losses	10, 1981
Winning Streak	9, 1937-38, 1995
Losing Streak	18, 1980-82
Regular-Season Winning Streak	15, 1995-96
Road Winning Streak	6, 1995-96
Home Winning Streak	11, 1999-2000
Points Scored	390, 2001
Avg. Points	37.8, 2000
Total Yards	5482, 1996
Yards Rushing	2122, 1996
Rushing Attempts	557, 1996
Yards Passing	3360, 1996
Avg. Yards Passing	303.3, 1998
Passes Attempted	430, 1998
Passes Completed	248, 1998
Passing Percentage	.621, 2004 (213-343)
Total Plays	976, 1996
Fumbles Recovered	25, 1971 & 1987
Pass Interceptions	27, 1977 & 1984
Pass Interceptions Returned for Touchdowns	4, 1997
Takeaways	46, 1977
Blocked Punts	6, 1951

## BEST PLAYS

Rushing Play	91 yards
Jon Brunaugh, 1993 (Whitworth)	
Passing Play	98 yards
Dan Brigham from Dave Peterson, 1984 (Simon Fraser)	
Field Goal	54 yards
Michael Koenen, 2001 (Central Oklahoma)	
Robby Smith, 2006 (St. Cloud State)	
Pass Interception Return	102 yards
Al Cornett, 1952 (British Columbia)	
Punt	73 yards
Michael Koenen, 2002 (Saint Mary's)	
Fumble Recovery Return	92 yards
Ron Storaasli, 1958 (Eastern Washington)	
Punt Return	90 yards
John Huntley, 1975 (Eastern Oregon)	
Kickoff Return	99 yards
Mark Moran, 1983 (Simon Fraser)	

## GAME - TEAM

Points	77
vs Montana-Western, 2001	
Total Yards	666
vs Whitworth, 1996	
Yards Rushing	415
vs Whitworth, 1966	
Yards Passing	480
vs Humboldt State, 1998	
Touchdown Passes	6
vs Fort Lewis CO, 2002	
Total Plays	98
vs Nebraska-Omaha	
Rushing Plays	70
vs Lewis & Clark, 1988	
Passes Attempted	65
vs UC Davis, 2001	
Passes Completed	35
vs Pacific, 1984	

First Downs	31
vs Puget Sound, 1996	
vs Montana-Western, 2001	
Penalties	18
vs Eastern Oregon, 1980	
vs Chapman, 1997	
Yards Penalized	160
vs Whitworth, 1995	
Pass Interceptions	7
vs Oregon Tech, 1986	
Yards Returned Interceptions	127
vs Oregon Tech, 1984	
Punts	14
vs Southern Oregon, 1981	
vs Whitworth, 1984	
Yards Punted	566
vs Whitworth, 1984	
Punting Average	49.3
vs South Dakota State, 2001	
Least Yards Allowed Passing	-5
vs Central Washington, 1989	
Least Yards Allowed Rushing	-52
vs Whitworth, 1991	
Least Yards Allowed Total Offense	48
vs Pacific Lutheran, 1950	
<b>GAME - INDIVIDUAL</b>	
Yards Rushing	279
Jon Brunaugh, 1992 (British Columbia)	
Yards Pass-Receiving	295
Ben Clampitt, 1998 (Humboldt State)	
Yards Passing	480
Sam Hanson, 1998 (Humboldt State)	
Total Yards	482
Sam Hanson, 1998 (Humboldt State)	
Yards Returned Punts	138
Erik Totten, 2000 (Western New Mexico)	
Yards Returned Kickoffs	169
Charlie Hampton, 1990 (Willamette)	
Completed Passes	35
Dave Peterson, 1984 (Pacific)	
Attempted Passes	64
Scott Mitchell, 2001 (UC Davis)	
Total Plays	75
Scott Mitchell, 2001 (UC Davis)	
Touchdown Passes	5
Sam Hanson, 1998 (Humboldt State & Western Oregon)	
Scott Mitchell, 2000 (West Texas A&M)	
James Monrean, 2004 (Saint Joseph's IN)	
Rushing Attempts	40
Ryan Wiggins, 1996 (Southern Oregon)	
Passes Caught	14
Ben Clampitt, 1999 (UC Davis)	
Greg Dykstra, 2001 (UC Davis)	
Touchdown Passes Caught	3
Jeff Potter, 1976 (Oregon Tech)	
Bill Handy, 1982 (Linfield)	
Mark Watters, 1992 (Central Washington)	
Eric Meek, 1994 (Whitworth)	
Chris Nicholl, 1995 (Western Oregon) & 1996 (Pacific Lutheran)	
Scott Noteboom, 1998 (Humboldt State)	
Ben Clampitt, 1999 (Portland State)	
Greg Dykstra, 2000 (West Texas A&M) & 2002 (Fort Lewis CO, Saint Mary's CA)	
Rick Carte, 2003 (Humboldt State CA)	

Touchdowns Scored	4
Steve Richardson, 1966 (Whitworth)	
Fred Emerson, 1957 (British Columbia)	
Scott Lohr, 1988 (Whitworth) & 1989 (Willamette, Puget Sound)	
Mike Wagner, 1990 (Western Oregon)	
Giorgio Usai, 2000 (Western Montana)	
Greg Dykstra, 2002 (Fort Lewis, CO)	
Points Scored	27
Fred Emerson, 1957 (British Columbia)	
Tackles	34
Gary Fumano, 1961 (Portland State)	
Fumbles Recovered	3
Chuck Houser, 1975 (Western Oregon)	
Wayne Lewis, 1987 (Puget Sound)	
Chris Keeffe, 1993 (Central Washington)	
Forced Fumbles	4
Rob White, 2002 (Fort Lewis CO)	
Pass Interceptions	4
Tim Richard, 1984 (Pacific Lutheran)	
Pass Interceptions Returned for Touchdowns	2
Chad Rorabaugh, 1997 (Chapman)	
Blocked Punts	2
Ty Murphy, 1980 (Eastern Oregon)	
Dominic Martinez, 2000 (Western Montana)	
Blocked PATs	2
Brian Humphrey, 1983 (Pacific)	
PATs Made	9
Michael Koenen, 2001 (Montana-Western)	
PATs Attempted	10
Michael Koenen, 2001 (Montana-Western)	
Field Goals Made	5
Peter LaBarge, 1985 (Puget Sound)	
Field Goals Attempted	8
Peter LaBarge, 1988 (Lewis & Clark)	
Field Goals Made In One Quarter	4
Wade Gebers, 1996 (Eastern Oregon)	
Punts	14
Jeff Gardner, 1981 (Southern Oregon)	
Dave Peterson, 1984 (Whitworth)	
Yards Punting	566
Dave Peterson, 1984 (Whitworth)	

# SEASON & CAREER LEADERS

## SEASON

RUSHING	YEAR	YDS.
Scott Lohr	1989	1395
Ryan Wiggins	1996	1361
Pat Locker	1976	1340
Tom Wigg	1971	1176
Jon Brunaugh	1995	1127
Jon Brunaugh	1992	1064
Jon Brunaugh	1993	1036
Pat Locker	1978	980
Duncan Sherrard	2004	811
Giorgio Usai	1999	864
Scott Lohr	1988	951
Pat Locker	1979	887
Ryan Wiggins	1997	862
Jon Brunaugh	1994	846
Pat Locker	1977	842
Scott Lohr	1987	783
Tom Wigg	1970	769
John Dickinson	1985	766
Duncan Sherrard	2003	760
Carlos Warren	1973	748
Bob Gidner	1964	746
Steve Richardson	1966	732

PASSING	YEAR	YDS.
Darren Erath	1996	3157
Scott Mitchell	2001	2778
Sam Hanson	1998	2766
Dave Peterson	1984	2480
Scott Mitchell	1999	2386
Jason Stiles	1995	2297
Steve Nichols	2004	2292
Jason Stiles	1993	2248
Kirk Kriskovich	1989	2229
Darren Erath	1997	2004
Scott Mitchell	2000	1975
James Monrean	2005	2322
Jason Stiles	1994	1964
Kirk Kriskovich	1985	1887
Bill Mendelson	1976	1773
Dave Peterson	1983	1657
Josh Shimek	2002	1544
Matt Sayre	1991	1490
Steve Nichols	2003	1484
Glenn Hadland	1971	1475
Matt Beck	1981	1426
James Monrean	2006	1424
Dave Blue	1977	1414
Kirk Kriskovich	1986	1387
Dave Blue	1980	1349
Jason Stiles	1992	1345

RECEIVING	YEAR	REC.	YDS.
Chris Nicholl	1996	82	(1584)
Ben Clampitt	1998	71	(1288)
Ben Clampitt	1999	76	(1193)
Andy Olson	2004	68	(1075)
Andy Olson	2003	64	(1063)
Greg Dykstra	2002	59	(825)
Greg Dykstra	2001	57	(919)
Ken Sager	1985	53	(465)
Chris Nicholl	1995	52	(1064)
Scott Ashmore	1983	50	(550)
Ben Fairbanks	1998	49	(531)
Mike Westbrook	2002	48	(510)

Hoyt Gier	1976	47	(743)
Mario Casello	1996	47	(643)
Eric Meek	1994	47	(550)
Brett Upchurch	2005	45	(630)
Bill Handy	1981	43	(720)
Kevin Palmore	1994	43	(491)
Greg Dykstra	2000	42	(717)
Mike Carrington	1989	42	(589)
Adam Foster	1997	41	(690)
Erik Morin	1997	41	(548)
J.D. Phillips	1985	40	(460)
Chris Robinson	2004	40	(432)

SCORING	YEAR	PTS.
Scott Lohr	1989	120
Wade Gebers	1996	93
Andy Olson	2004	90
Norm Hash	1951	86
Ben Clampitt	1999	84
Michael Koenen	2001	82
Jon Brunaugh	1995	80
Scott Lohr	1988	80
Chris Nicholl	1996	78
Al Schireman	1950	78
Michael Koenen	2004	76
Fred Emerson	1957	71
Giorgio Usai	1999	71
Wade Gebers	1995	70
Peter LaBarge	1988	69
Chris Nicholl	1995	66
Greg Dykstra	2001	62
Ben Clampitt	1988	62
Jon Christie	1980	61
Josh Bailey	2000	61
Michael Koenen	2002	61
Pat Locker	1976	60
Tom Wigg	1971	60
Mike Wagner	1990	60
Jon Brunaugh	1993	60
Jon Brunaugh	1994	60
Ryan Wiggins	1996	60
Giorgio Usai	2000	60
Greg Dykstra	2002	60

## CAREER

RUSHING	YEARS	YDS.
Jon Brunaugh	1992-95	4073
Pat Locker	1976-79	4049
Scott Lohr	1986-89	3587
Duncan Sherrard	2002-05	2761
Tom Wigg	1970-73	2638
Ryan Wiggins	1994-97	2223
Jake Carlyle	2002-05	1571
John Frazier	1993-97	1491
Giorgio Usai	1999-2000	1375
Mike Locker	1975-78	1269
Mike Wagner	1990-92	1248
Ron Roe	1961-64	1234
Bob Gidner	1964-65	1204
Nyle Chambers	2000-03	1160

PASSING	YEARS	YDS.
Jason Stiles	1992-95	7854
Scott Mitchell	1999-2001	7139
Darren Erath	1994-97	5861
Kirk Kriskovich	1985-86, 1989	5503
Steve Nichols	2001-04	5128
Dave Blue	1977-80	4696
Glenn Hadland	1968-71	4298
Dave Peterson	1983-84	4137
<b>James Monrean</b>	<b>2004-06</b>	<b>4120</b>
Bill Mendelson	1973-76	3765
Sam Hanson	1996-98	3271
Josh Shimek	2002-04	2549
Matt Sayre	1990-91	2421
John Barger	1986-88	2147
Pat Brewin	1965-67	2098
Eric Ummel	1980-83	2048

SCORING	YEARS	PTS.
Michael Koenen	2001-04	272
Wade Gebers	1993-96	267
Scott Lohr	1986-89	266
Jon Brunaugh	1992-95	254
Josh Bailey	1997-2000	225
Peter LaBarge	1985-88	204
Andy Olson	2002-05	196
Greg Dykstra	1999-2002	188
Chris Nicholl	1993-96	186
Jon Christie	1977-80	172
Dan Clemensen	1989-92	171
Pat Locker	1976-79	162
Ben Clampitt	1998-99	146
Duncan Sherrard	2002-05	140
Tom Wigg	1970-73	126
Ryan Wiggins	1993-97	126
Giorgio Usai	1999-2000	116
John Dickinson	1985-88	112
Jake Carlyle	2002-05	108
Norm Hash	1949, 1951	104
Scott Mitchell	1999-2001	104

RECEIVING	YEARS	REC.	(YARDS)
Andy Olson	2002-05	183	(2990)
Greg Dykstra	1999-2002	181	(2720)
Chris Nicholl	1993-96	170	(3268)
Hoyt Gier	1975-78	148	(2321)
Ben Clampitt	1998-99	138	(2481)
Eric Meek	1991-94	122	(1619)
John Dickinson	1985-88	120	(1256)
Mario Casello	1993-96	111	(1356)
Kevin Palmore	1991, 93-95	106	(1264)
Bill Handy	1979-82	101	(1785)
Ken Sager	1982-85	92	(899)
Sean Marshall	1998-01	89	(916)
Ben Fairbanks	1996-99	87	(1032)
J.D. Phillips	1984-86	86	(1041)
Scott Lohr	1986-89	84	(845)
Erik Morin	1994-97	82	(1047)
Mike Carrington	1987-89	81	(1137)
Jeff Potter	1974-77	79	(1657)
Kirk Schneider	1988-89	74	(973)

## TOUCHDOWN

CATCHES	YEARS	NUMBER
Andy Olson	2002-05	31
Chris Nicholl	1993-96	30
Greg Dykstra	1999-2002	30
Ben Clampitt	1998-99	24
Hoyt Gier	1975-78	16
Eric Meek	1991-94	16
Jeff Potter	1974-77	14
Rick Carte	2001-04	12

---

# TOP GAMES

## PASSING

480 Sam Hanson vs. Humboldt State CA, Oct. 3, 1998  
430 Dave Peterson vs. Pacific OR, Oct. 6, 1984  
408 Scott Mitchell at Fort Lewis CO, Sept. 8, 2001  
398 Dave Peterson at Central Washington, Nov. 12, 1983  
386 Steve Nichols vs. New Haven CT, Nov. 2, 2002  
380 Scott Mitchell at Humboldt State CA, Oct. 20, 2001  
361 Scott Mitchell at UC Davis, Nov. 10, 2001  
354 James Monrean vs. Central Washington, Oct. 8, 2005  
354 John Barger vs. Willamette OR, Sept. 17, 1988  
352 Jason Stiles at Central Washington, Nov. 13, 1993  
351 Scott Mitchell vs. Chadron State NE, Oct. 23, 1999  
350 Sam Hanson vs. Western Montana, Sept. 26, 1998  
350 Darren Erath vs. Sioux Falls SD, Dec. 21, 1996  
349 Steve Nichols vs. St. Cloud State MN, Sept. 4, 2003  
348 Jason Stiles vs. Pacific Lutheran WA, Sept. 16, 1995  
332 Kirk Kriskovich vs. Central Washington, Oct. 11, 1986  
331 Sam Hanson at Western Oregon, Oct. 31, 1998  
330 Dave Peterson at Simon Fraser BC, Oct. 27, 1984  
329 James Monrean vs. St. Cloud State MN, Sept. 10, 2005  
328 Scott Mitchell vs. South Dakota State, Oct. 6, 2001  
326 Kirk Kriskovich vs. Eastern Oregon, Sept. 28, 1985  
325 Josh Shimek at Central Oklahoma, Sept. 5, 2002  
324 Jason Stiles vs. Pacific Lutheran WA, Nov. 6, 1993  
322 Darren Erath at Linfield OR, Sept. 27, 1997  
322 Steve Nichols at Western Oregon, Oct. 2, 2004  
314 Darren Erath at Pacific Lutheran WA, Sept. 21, 1996  
313 Dave Blue vs. Oregon Tech, Nov. 15, 1980  
313 Scott Mitchell vs. Central Washington, Oct. 13, 2001  
306 Jason Stiles vs. Southern Oregon, Oct. 8, 1994  
304 Steve Nichols at St. Cloud State MN, Sept. 11, 2004  
302 John Barger vs. Puget Sound WA, Sept. 24, 1988

## RECEIVING

295 Ben Clampitt vs. Humboldt State, Oct. 3, 1998 (10 rec.)  
205 Ben Clampitt at Portland State, Sept. 11, 1999 (7 rec.)  
203 Chris Nicholl vs. Willamette, Dec. 7, 1996 (8 rec.)  
199 Andy Olson vs. Saint Mary's CA, Sept. 27, 2003 (11 rec.)  
194 Ben Clampitt vs. Western Montana, Sept. 26, 1998 (7 rec.)  
191 Chris Nicholl at Pacific Lutheran, Sept. 21, 1996 (3 rec.)  
188 Ben Clampitt at Simon Fraser, Oct. 7, 1999 (7 rec.)  
187 Hoyt Gier at Eastern Oregon, Nov. 18, 1978 (11 rec.)  
184 Andy Olson at Western Oregon, Oct. 2, 2004 (9 rec.)  
182 Andy Olson at Nebraska-Omaha, Sept. 20, 2003 (7 rec.)  
177 Ben Clampitt at UC-Davis, Nov. 13, 1999 (14 rec.)  
169 Chris Nicholl vs. Western Oregon, Nov. 11, 1995 (6 rec.)  
169 Ben Clampitt vs. Chadron State NE, Oct. 23, 1999 (6 rec.)  
167 Mario Casello vs. Sioux Falls SD, Dec. 21, 1996 (8 rec.)  
164 Greg Dykstra vs. Humboldt State CA, Oct. 26, 2002 (10 rec.)  
160 Andy Olson vs. Central Washington, Seahawks Stadium, Oct. 4, 2003, (9 rec.)  
156 Hoyt Gier vs. Eastern Washington, Oct. 18, 1975 (5 rec.)  
155 Chris Nicholl vs. Puget Sound, Sept. 28, 1996 (6 rec.)  
155 J.D. Phillips vs. Eastern Oregon, Sept. 28, 1985 (11 rec.)  
155 Jeff Potter at Pacific Lutheran, Nov. 20, 1976 (5 rec.)  
154 Steve Jasmer vs. Eastern Washington, Oct. 23, 1971 (4 rec.)  
154 Andy Olson vs. St. Cloud State MN, Sept 3, 2003 (7 rec.)  
153 Mark Robertson vs. Western Oregon, Oct. 31, 1981, 7 rec.)  
151 Adam Foster at Central Washington, Nov. 8, 1997 (5 rec.)

## RUSHING

279 Jon Brunaugh vs. British Columbia, Oct. 31, 1992 (37 att.)  
243 Scott Lohr vs. Puget Sound, Nov. 4, 1989 (37 att.)  
240 Scott Lohr vs. Willamette, Oct. 14, 1989 (39 att.)  
225 Pat Locker vs. Southern Oregon, Nov. 13, 1976 (39 att.)  
220 Jon Brunaugh vs. Whitworth, Oct. 16, 1993 (30 att.)  
217 Steve Richardson at Whitworth, Oct. 22, 1966 (26 att.)  
207 Ryan Wiggins at Southern Oregon, Oct. 19, 1996 (40 att.)  
205 Tom Wigg vs. Eastern Washington, Oct. 23, 1971 (25 att.)  
200 Ryan Wiggins vs. Linfield, Oct. 12, 1996 (34 att.)  
196 Pat Locker vs. Pacific, Sept. 23, 1978 (23 att.)  
192 Pat Locker at Lewis & Clark, Nov. 11, 1978 (28 att.)  
189 Scott Lohr vs. Lewis & Clark, Oct. 29, 1988 (37 att.)  
187 Pat Locker vs. Lewis & Clark, Sept. 18, 1976 (27 att.)  
184 Jon Brunaugh at Linfield, Nov. 19, 1994 (31 att.)  
180 Craig Garner vs. Central Washington, Oct. 21, 2006 (19 att.)  
175 Jake Carlyle vs. Humboldt State CA, Oct. 1, 2005 (31 att.)

# YEAR BY YEAR LEADERS

## RUSHING

YEAR		YARDS
1949	Norm Hash	444
1951	Norm Hash	590
1953	Skip Kays	110
1956	Bill Karwacki	216
1957	Fred Emerson	638
1958	Dennis Sheppard	368
1959	Ron Ladines	493
1960	Ron Ladines	420
1961	Ken Fry	524
1962	Ron Roe	501
1963	Dick Nicholl	565
1964	Bob Gidner	746
1965	Bob Gidner	458
1966	Steve Richardson	732
1967	Al Anderson	640
1968	Rob Lonborg	185
1969	Rob Lonborg	347
1970	Tom Wigg	769
1971	Tom Wigg	1176
1972	Tom Wigg	693
1973	Carlos Warren	748
1974	Rick Vanderyacht	355
1975	Bob Fenton	466
1976	Pat Locker	1340
1977	Pat Locker	842
1978	Pat Locker	980
1979	Pat Locker	887
1980	Karl Johnson	171
1981	Chris Ladines	594
1982	John Locker	307
1983	Tim Richard	250
1984	Steve Curry	214
1985	John Dickinson	766
1986	Scott Lohr	458
1987	Scott Lohr	783
1988	Scott Lohr	951
1989	Scott Lohr	1395
1990	Mike Wagner	573
1991	Mike Wagner	640
1992	Jon Brunaugh	1064
1993	Jon Brunaugh	1036
1994	Jon Brunaugh	846
1995	Jon Brunaugh	1127
1996	Ryan Wiggins	1361
1997	Ryan Wiggins	862
1998	Scott Noteboom	466
1999	Giorgio Usai	864
2000	Giorgio Usai	551
2001	Devin Martin	583
2002	Duncan Sherrard	687
2003	Duncan Sherrard	760
2004	Duncan Sherrard	811
2005	Jake Carlyle	657
2006	Craig Garner	655

## PASSING

YEAR		YARDS
1949	Tom Taylor	469
1951	Don Walley	899
1953	Skip Kays	312
1956	Bruce Randall	447
1957	Fred Emerson	499
1958	Fred Emerson	205
1959	Steve Hansen	415
1960	Steve Hansen	488
1961	Doug Ringenbach	524
1962	Terry Parker	732
1963	Terry Parker	543
1964	Ralph Burba	437
1965	Pat Brewin	698
1966	Pat Brewin	802
1967	Pat Brewin	598
1968	Glenn Hadland	879
1969	Glenn Hadland	783
1970	Glenn Hadland	1161
1971	Glenn Hadland	1475
1972	Marshall Torre	606
1973	Tom Luehmann	573
1974	Bill Mendelson	835
1975	Bill Mendelson	1145
1976	Bill Mendelson	1773
1977	Dave Blue	1414
1978	Dave Blue	1141
1979	Dave Blue	792
1980	Dave Blue	1349
1981	Matt Beck	1426
1982	Eric Ummel	1004
1983	Dave Peterson	1657
1984	Dave Peterson	2480
1985	Kirk Kriskovich	1887
1986	Kirk Kriskovich	1387
1987	John Barger	1203
1988	Matt Mikesell	1015
1989	Kirk Kriskovich	2229
1990	Matt Sayre	931
1991	Matt Sayre	1490
1992	Jason Stiles	1345
1993	Jason Stiles	2248
1994	Jason Stiles	1964
1995	Jason Stiles	2297
1996	Darren Erath	3157
1997	Darren Erath	2004
1998	Sam Hanson	2766
1999	Scott Mitchell	2386
2000	Scott Mitchell	1975
2001	Scott Mitchell	2778
2002	Josh Shimek	1544
2003	Steve Nichols	1484
2004	Steve Nichols	2292
2005	James Monrean	2322
2006	James Monrean	1424

## SCORING

YEAR		POINTS
1947	Walt Clayton	23
1949	Hal Partlow	36
1950	Al Schireman	78
1951	Norm Hash	86
1953	Ken Lapp	24
1957	Fred Emerson	71
1958	Tom Emerson	44
1959	Ron Ladines	48
1960	Leroy Fuller	18
1961	Ken Fry	24
1962	Ron Roe	34
1963	Terry Parker	24
1964	Ron Roe	24
1965	Bob Gidner	30
1966	Steve Richardson	48
1967	Russ Lee	24
	Al Anderson	24
1968	Glenn Hadland	26
1969	Tom Frank	36
1970	Tom Wigg	36
1971	Tom Wigg	60
1972	Steve Skogmo	30
1973	Bruce Phillips	15
1974	Rick Vanderyacht	30
1975	Bob Fenton	30
1976	Pat Locker	60
1977	Pat Locker	42
1978	Jon Christie	42
1979	Jon Christie	35
1980	Jon Christie	61
1981	Bill Handy	42
1982	Bill Handy	24
1983	Dave Blackham	24
1984	Jeff Gulliford	42
1985	Peter LaBarge	55
1986	John Dickinson	50
1987	Peter LaBarge	49
1988	Scott Lohr	80
1989	Scott Lohr	120
1990	Mike Wagner	60
1991	Dan Clemensen	58
1992	Jon Brunaugh	54
1993	Jon Brunaugh	60
1994	Jon Brunaugh	60
1995	Jon Brunaugh	80
1996	Wade Gebers	93
1997	Ryan Wiggins	48
1998	Ben Clampitt	62
1999	Ben Clampitt	84
2000	Josh Bailey	62
2001	Michael Koenen	82
2002	Michael Koenen	61
2003	Andy Olson	56
2004	Andy Olson	90
2005	Jake Carlyle	36
2006	Robby Smith	59

## RECEIVING

YEAR		REC. (YARDS)
1949	Hal Partlow	18 (322)
1951	Roy Richardson	18 (440)
1953	Ken Lapp	13 (137)
1957	Sam Martin	8 (203)
1958	Tom Emerson	7 (155)
1959	Bob Plotts	10 (120)
1960	Bob Plotts	22 (228)
1961	Bob Plotts	16 (248)
1962	Bob Plotts	19 (311)
1963	Rod Campbell	17 (267)
1964	Steve Richardson	12 (197)
1965	Steve Richardson	31 (357)
1966	Tom Guglomo	18 (361)
	George Anderson	18 (228)
1967	Vic Randall	25 (302)
1968	Rob Lonborg	28 (254)
1969	Gary Aagaard	24 (323)
1970	Steve Jasmer	24 (451)
1971	Steve Jasmer	22 (609)
1972	Steve Jasmer	15 (402)
1973	Barney Thompson	15 (201)
1974	Don Renner	23 (259)
1975	Hoyt Gier	32 (468)
1976	Hoyt Gier	47 (743)
1977	Hoyt Gier	33 (599)
1978	Hoyt Gier	36 (511)
1979	Pat Locker	23 (105)
1980	Steve Kizer	37 (409)
1981	Bill Handy	43 (720)
1982	Trey Cummings	20 (169)
1983	Scott Ashmore	50 (550)
1984	Ken Sager	39 (434)
1985	Ken Sager	53 (465)
1986	John Dickinson	33 (274)
1987	John Dickinson	26 (377)
1988	Kirk Schneider	36 (501)
1989	Mike Carrington	42 (589)
1990	Dimitri Ancira	30 (372)
1991	Ken Corbin	30 (461)
	Jeff Starr	30 (446)
1992	Eric Meek	25 (455)
1993	Eric Meek	26 (293)
1994	Eric Meek	47 (550)
1995	Chris Nicholl	52 (1064)
1996	Chris Nicholl	82 (1584)
1997	Adam Foster	41 (690)
	Erik Morin	41 (548)
1998	Ben Clampitt	71 (1288)
1999	Ben Clampitt	67 (1193)
2000	Greg Dykstra	42 (717)
2001	Greg Dykstra	57 (919)
2002	Greg Dykstra	59 (825)
2003	Andy Olson	64 (1063)
2004	Andy Olson	68 (1075)
2005	Brett Upchurch	45 (630)
2006	Travis McKee	32 (455)



---

# LAST TIME...

## The last time Western ...

Shut Out Opponent .....	49-0 vs. Western Oregon, 10/23/04
Scored 50 Points .....	55-20 at Humboldt State CA, 11/6/04
Rushed for 300 Yards .....	308 vs. Humboldt State CA, 10/22/05
Passed for 400 Yards.....	440 at Fort Lewis CO, 9/8/01
Gained 500 Yards Total Offense.....	501 vs. Humboldt State CA 10/1/05
Failed to Rush for 50 Yards .....	39 at Central Washington, 10/30/04
Failed to Pass for 50 Yards.....	36 at Linfield OR, 11/21/92
Failed to Gain 100 Yards Total Offense.....	92 at Linfield OR, 11/21/92
Held Opponent Under 100 Yards Total Offense.....	78 vs. Montana-Western, 9/15/01
Held Opponent Under 50 Yards Rushing Offense.....	33 vs. Minnesota Duluth, 9/30/06
Held Opponent Under 100 Yards Passing Offense .....	83 vs. Western Oregon, 10/23/04
Player Rushed for 200 Yards .....	207 (40 carries), Ryan Wiggins at Southern Oregon, 10/19/96
Player Rushed 30 Times .....	30 (139 yards), Calvin McCarty vs. Humboldt State CA, 8/31/06
Player Passed for 350 Yards .....	354 (30-42), James Monrean vs. Central Washington, 10/8/05
Player Completed 25 Passes.....	30 (42 att.), James Monrean vs. Central Washington, 10/8/05
Player Caught 10 Passes .....	12 (124 yards), Andy Olson at Central Washington, 10/30/04
Player Caught 3 Touchdown Passes .....	3, Rick Carte vs. Humboldt State CA, 11/1/03
Player Gained 150 Yards Receiving .....	184 (9 rec.), Andy Olson at Western Oregon, 10/2/04
Player Scored 4 Touchdowns .....	4, Greg Dykstra vs. Fort Lewis CO, 9/14/02
Player Scored 3 Rushing Touchdowns.....	3, Calvin McCarty vs. Humboldt State CA, 8/31/06
Player Returned Kickoff for Touchdown.....	94, Zach Russell at Humboldt State CA, 11/6/04
Player Returned Punt for Touchdown.....	58, Greg Dykstra vs. Fort Lewis CO, 9/14/02
Player Returned Interception for Touchdown .....	39, Craig Keenan vs. Western Oregon, 10/23/04
Player Returned Blocked Punt for Touchdown.....	48, Jerrod Karuza vs. Fort Lewis CO, 9/4/04
Player Returned Blocked Field Goal for Touchdown.....	76, Sly Whitfield, Jr., at Mesa State CO, 8/27/05
Player Blocked Punt.....	Jon Williams vs. Fort Lewis CO, 9/4/04
Player Blocked Field Goal.....	Geoff Hise vs. Mesa State CO, 8/27/05
Player Blocked PAT .....	Ryan Conwell at Humboldt State CA, 11/6/04
Player Recovered Fumble for Touchdown.....	40, Anthony Dalton vs. Western Oregon, 11/3/01

---

# YEAR BY YEAR RECORD AT CIVIC STADIUM

1962	2-1-1	1977	4-0-0	1992	4-1-0
1963	4-1-0	1978	3-2-0	1993	4-1-0
1964	3-1-1	1979	3-1-0	1994	3-1-0
1965	3-2-1	1980	1-4-0	1995	6-1-0
1966	2-2-0	1981	0-4-0	1996	6-0-0
1967	1-4-0	1982	1-4-0	1997	3-2-0
1968	3-1-0	1983	1-4-0	1998	2-2-0
1969	4-0-0	1984	1-3-1	1999	5-0-0
1970	1-4-0	1985	2-2-1	2000	6-1-0
1971	4-0-0	1986	1-3-0	2001	4-1-0
1972	1-3-0	1987	2-1-1	2002	3-2-0
1973	0-4-0	1988	3-2-0	2003	3-1-0
1974	0-5-1	1989	3-1-0	2004	4-1-0
1975	2-1-0	1990	2-3-0	2005	1-3-0
1976	4-2-0	1991	3-1-0	2006	3-3-0

---

121-86-7 .582

# NORTH CENTRAL CONFERENCE



The North Central Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, one of the oldest and most respected alignments in NCAA Division II, was formed in 1921 when nine schools representing five Midwestern states first met. Today, two of those charter members remain in the league: North Dakota and South Dakota.

The NCC is a seven-member league entering the 2007-08 season, with schools in five different states. Charter members North Dakota State and South Dakota State left the league in the spring of 2004, but the University of Minnesota Duluth became a full-fledged member in the summer of 2004.

Western Washington and Central Washington were added in football only in 2006.

The NCC is still regarded as a premier NCAA II league, having produced more national championship teams than any other conference. To date, NCC teams have captured 42 national titles since 1958 when South Dakota won the Division II men's basketball crown.

The league has been particularly dominant in football with 10 titles, women's basketball with nine, and wrestling with nine.

The NCC, which had maintained a constant 10-team line-up from 1981 through 2002, has undergone some significant changes in recent years. The first came in 2002 when Morningside dropped its football program and left the league. Northern Colorado, in 2003, and North Dakota State and South Dakota State, in 2004, all left to pursue NCAA I and IAA status.

The other charter members of the league in 1921 were Des Moines Municipal University, Nebraska Wesleyan University, College of St. Thomas MN and Creighton University. In 1935, when those four schools all withdrew, Omaha University joined the league. In 1936, the University of Northern Iowa became a member and in 1941 Augustana College SD joined the fold. UNO withdrew in 1942 because of World War II, and did not rejoin again until 1976.

Minnesota State, Mankato, joined first in 1968, then left the conference in 1977 when the school dropped its football program. MSU and St. Cloud State then were admitted in 1981.

Northern Iowa withdrew in 1978, then was replaced by the University of Northern Colorado.

Former North Dakota Athletic Director Roger Thomas became the league's seventh commissioner in January, 2005. Thomas replaced Mike Marcil who led the NCAA from 1997-2004. Marcil had replaced Noel Olson, the commissioner from 1984-97. Olson was preceded by Dewey Halford (1977-84); Dr. Richard Kopenhagen (1970-77) and Jack McClelland (1968-70).

## NCC Football Champions

1922 South Dakota State	1947 Northern Iowa South Dakota	1967 North Dakota State	1988 North Dakota State
1923 Morningside	1948 Northern Iowa	1968 North Dakota State	1989 St. Cloud State
1924 South Dakota State	1949 Northern Iowa	1969 North Dakota State	1990 North Dakota State
1925 North Dakota State	1949 Northern Iowa South Dakota State	1970 North Dakota	1991 North Dakota State
Creighton	1950 South Dakota State	1971 North Dakota State	1992 North Dakota State
1926 South Dakota State	1951 South Dakota	1972 North Dakota State	1993 North Dakota
1927 South Dakota	1952 Northern Iowa	North Dakota	Minnesota State, Mankato
Creighton	1953 South Dakota State	South Dakota	1994 North Dakota State
1928 North Dakota	1954 Morning Side	1973 North Dakota State	North Dakota
1929 North Dakota	1954 Morning Side South Dakota State	South Dakota	1995 North Dakota
1930 North Dakota	1955 South Dakota State	1974 North Dakota State	1996 Nebraska-Omaha
1931 North Dakota	1956 Morningside	North Dakota	1997 Northern Colorado
1932 North Dakota State	1956 Morningside South Dakota State	South Dakota	1998 Northern Colorado
1933 South Dakota State	1957 South Dakota State	1975 North Dakota	Nebraska-Omaha
1934 North Dakota	1958 North Dakota	1976 North Dakota State	1999 Northern Colorado
1935 North Dakota State	1959 Augustana	North Dakota State	North Dakota
1936 North Dakota	1960 Northern Iowa	1977 North Dakota State	2000 Nebraska-Omaha
1937 North Dakota	1961 Northern Iowa	1978 South Dakota	2001 North Dakota
1938 South Dakota	1961 Northern Iowa South Dakota State	1979 North Dakota	2002 Northern Colorado
1939 North Dakota	1962 Northern Iowa	1980 Northern Colorado	St. Cloud State
South Dakota State	1962 Northern Iowa South Dakota State	1981 North Dakota State	2003 North Dakota
South Dakota	1963 South Dakota State	1982 North Dakota State	2004 Nebraska-Omaha
1940 Northern Iowa	1964 Northern Iowa	1983 Nebraska-Omaha	2005 Nebraska-Omaha
1941 Northern Iowa	North Dakota State	North Dakota State	North Dakota
1942 Northern Iowa	North Dakota	1984 Nebraska-Omaha	South Dakota
Augustana	1965 North Dakota State	North Dakota State	Minnesota Duluth
1946 Northern Iowa	1966 North Dakota	1985 North Dakota State	2006 North Dakota
	North Dakota State	1986 North Dakota State	
		1987 Minnesota State, Mankato	

# HALL OF FAME

## NATIONAL HALL OF FAME

Six Western coaches and athletes are members of the NAIA National Hall of Fame.

### SAM CARVER

Known as the "Father of Western Athletics," Sam Carver was a standout student-athlete at the school in 1912 and 1913. Shortly after, he became coach of nearly every Western sport.

Carver coached six sports at Western, including baseball for 10 years, basketball for 19 years, football for 14 years, golf for 22 years, tennis for 18 years and track & field for 22 years. He also was director of athletics for 18 years.

The current home of Viking basketball is named for Carver, who was inducted in 1957.

### HERBERT HEARSEY

Western's faculty athletic representative for 25 years, Herb Hearsey was instrumental in developing the bulk of the eligibility rules used by the NAIA.

Hearsey helped write the constitution and bylaws of the Evergreen Conference which was formed in 1948. He also was secretary of the NAIA National Eligibility Committee.

A professor of library science and associate director of Wilson Library during his 34 years at Western, Hearsey was inducted in 1975.

### LYNDA GOODRICH

One of just three women's basketball coaches in the NAIA to reach 400 career victories,

Lynda Goodrich continues to leave her mark on athletics as an administrator.

A 1966 graduate of Western, Goodrich returned to the school to coach basketball in 1971. Over the next 19 seasons, she compiled a 411-125 record, guiding the Vikings to five national tournaments.

Currently Western's director of athletics, Goodrich was inducted in 1986.

### CHARLES LAPPENBUSCH

The developer of the "straight-line philosophy," Charles Lappenbusch was a member of Western's physical education department for 42 years.

Lappenbusch was athletic director for 30 years and coached five sports. His most notable coaching achievements came in football, where he guided the 1938 squad to a 7-0-0 record, the only undefeated, untied season in the team's history.

Lappenbusch, who had an overall record of 81-64-17 in football, was inducted in 1961.

### JO METZGER

A forward on the women's basketball team from 1977-81, Jo Metzger is the only Western athlete in the NAIA Hall of Fame, being inducted in 1992.

Metzger was one of only 30 finalists for the Wade Trophy, which goes to the nation's top female collegiate basketball player, in both 1980 and 1981. She also received first-team AIAW Division II All-America honors in 1981.

Metzger was a four-time league and region all-star. She held 15 school records at the end of her career, including the career scoring mark of 1,990 points.

Metzger is the only Western player to lead the team in scoring four times and is the only Viking ranked among the school's Top 10 career leaders in points, rebounds, assists, steals and blocked shots.

### CHUCK RANDALL

As the Western men's coach for 18 seasons, Chuck Randall compiled an impressive 275-186 record.

Randall's teams had winning records in his first 11 seasons, but the best campaign was 1971-72, when the Vikings went 26-4 and reached the quarterfinals of the NAIA National Tournament. He also coached the baseball team to two national appearances.

Randall invented the first breakaway rim and founded the first basketball camp in the western United States.

Called the "Coaches' Coach" because so many of his players became coaches themselves, Randall was inducted in 1985.

## WWU ATHLETIC HALL OF FAME

Jim Adams	Basketball
Robert Ames	Football/Alumnus
Joanie Armstrong	Crew
Lee Andersen	Wrestling
Nola Ayres	Alumnus
Willis Ball	Football
Norm Bright	Track
Dick Bruland	Football
Jon Brunaugh	Football
Debbie Carter	Soccer
Dick Carver	Basketball
Sam Carver	Coach/Administrator
Hank Chamberlin	Basketball
Jim Chapman	Wrestling
Frank Chorvat	Football
Al Cornett	Football
Ron Crowe	Basketball
Mike Dahl	Basketball
Norm Dahl	Track
Lorne Davies	Alumnus
Kristy Dees	Track
Rollie DeKoster	Alumnus
Bob Diehl	Coach
Annette Duvall	Soccer
Dave Emery	Swimming
Fred Emerson	Football
Chuck Erickson	Track
Mike Franza	Basketball
Jack Frazier	Football
Paula French	Soccer
Dan Gagnon	Track
Les Galley	Baseball
Dominic Garguile	Coach
Hoyt Gier	Football
Butts Giraud	Football
Ken Graham	Alumnus
Hope Grimm	Soccer
Lynda Goodrich	Coach/Administrator
Cindy Gordon	Soccer
Norm Hash	Football
Wendy Hawley	Basketball
Herb Hearsey	Administrator
Kathy Hemion	Basketball
Hester Hill	Badminton
Jack Hubbard	Coach
John Hunt	Track
Allen James	Track
James Johnson	Basketball
Howard Jones	Football
Scarlett Kanistanoux	Field Hockey
Manny Kimmie	Basketball
Mike Kirk	Basketball
Kim Kolody	Volleyball

Charles Lappenbusch	Coach/Administrator
Peter LaBarge	Soccer/Football
Fil Leanderson	Coach
Claudia Lindor	Golf
Pat Locker	Football
Scott Lohr	Football
Boyde Long	Coach/Administrator
Jim Lounsberry	Coach
C.W. "Bill" McDonald	Administrator
Jo Metzger	Basketball
Joe Moses	Basketball
Larry Nielson	Track/Cross Country
Jack Nighbert	Baseball
Charmon Odle	Basketball
Dick Pangallo	Football
Stan Peterson	Basketball
Genevieve Pfueller	Cross Country/Track
Lorrie Post	Volleyball
Anna Rabel	Basketball
Bruce Randall	Baseball
Chuck Randall	Coach
Vic Randall	Football
Roger Repoz	Baseball
Steve Richardson	Football
Paul Rudis	Golf
Walt Schilaty	Track
Carl Schuler	Administrator
John Skov	Baseball
Rob Smith	Coach
Boyd Staggs	Baseball
Scott Stokes	Football
Ken Swalwell	Track
Gerry Swan	Track
Shirley Swanson	Track
Wendy Taylor	Track
Marilyn Thibodeau	Track/Cross Country
Everett "Tye" Tiland	Football
Robert Tisdale	Football
Terry Todd	Coach
William Tomaras	Administrator
Don Trethewey	Cross Country/Track
Chet Ullin	Football
Jeff Van Kleeck	Cross Country/Track
Dave VanderGriend	Track
Tom Venable	Soccer
Ralph Vernacchia	Coach
Mike Vorce	Track
Judy Vose	Badminton
Darrell Vreugdenhil	Crew
Hollie Watson	Track
Dave Weedman	Football
Gary White	Basketball
Tom Wigg	Football
Joan Williamson	Track
Bill Wright	Golf
Frank "Moose" Zurline	Football

# MEDIA INFORMATION AND NEWS OUTLETS

**PRESS BOX:** The press box contains space for radio stations, scoreboard and 25-second clock operators, public address announcer and spotter, Western and opponent coaches, statisticians and print media representatives. Since the press box is a working area, please refrain from cheering.

**MEDIA PASSES:** Credentials are issued only to working members of the news media. Please do not request space for spouses, family members or friends. Sideline passes will be issued only to photographers.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS:** Photographers who work the sidelines must have a media pass. Photographers must operate three-feet behind the sideline so as not to obstruct the chain gang or game officials. NCAA regulations limit shooting to outside the team areas (between the 25-yard lines). Photographers may also work beyond the end line but not in the end zone. Any photographer who interferes with game personnel will be ejected from the field.

**SCOUTS:** Scouting space is provided in the top row of the south bleachers, just in front of the press box. Scouts will be provided with game programs and final statistics.

**STATISTICS:** Statistics will be copied and be available five minutes into the halftime and 15 minutes after the game in the press box. Statistics will include team and individual totals and a play by play. An abbreviated form is used at halftime.

**LOCKER ROOMS:** Western and the opponent suit up at Bellingham's Civic Stadium.

**POST-GAME INTERVIEWS:** Western coaches and players will be available for after interviews after a short cooling off period immediately following the game.

**PLAYER INTERVIEWS:** Interviews can be set up by contacting the sports information office (360-650-3108).

**COACH INTERVIEWS:** Head coach Robin Ross is available in his office on weekday mornings for interviews. Appointments can be made by calling Ross (360-650-3211) or the sports information office (360-650-3108).

## NEWSPAPERS

<b>Bellingham Herald</b> Bellingham, WA 98225	Dave Rasbach, Sports Editor Joe Sunnen, Doug Pacey, Sports Writers Jamie Lawson, Colin Howser, Sports Department
<b>Skagit Valley Herald</b> Mount Vernon, WA 98273	Dan Ruthemeyer, Sports Editor
<b>Seattle Post-Intelligencer</b> Seattle, WA 98121	Nick Rouso, Sports Writer
<b>Seattle Times</b> Seattle, WA 98111	Don Shelton, Assistant Sports Editor
<b>Lynden Tribune</b> Lynden, WA 98264	Travis Sherer, Sports Editor
<b>Westside Record-Journal</b> Ferndale, WA 98248	Greg Tillitson, Sports Editor
<b>Everett Herald</b> Everett, WA 98206	Kevin Brown, Sports Editor
<b>Tacoma News Tribune</b> Tacoma, WA 98466	Wendy Carpenter, Sports Writer
<b>Daily Olympian</b> Olympia, WA 98507	Gail Wood, Sports Writer
<b>Western Front</b> WWU, Bellingham, WA 98225	

## RADIO

<b>KBAI-KGMI-KPUG</b> Bellingham, WA 98226	Doug Lange, Sports Director
<b>KWPZ</b> Lynden, WA 98264	Jim Bouma, Sports Director
<b>KARI</b> Blaine, WA 98230	Dennis Rimmer, Sports Director
<b>KAPS</b> Mount Vernon, WA 98273	Kirk Tollefson, Sports Director
<b>KLKI</b> Anacortes, WA 98221	Bill O'Mara, Sports Director
<b>KNTR</b> Ferndale, WA 98248	Jim Moore, News Director
<b>KUGS</b> WWU, Bellingham, WA 98225	

## TELEVISION

<b>KVOS-TV</b> Bellingham, WA 98225	Ty Ray, Sports Director
<b>KING-TV</b> Seattle, WA 98209	Paul Silvi, Sports Director
<b>KOMO-TV</b> Seattle, WA 98101	Eric Johnson, Sports Director
<b>KIRO-TV</b> Seattle, WA 98121	Bill Rockey, Sports Director
<b>KCPQ-TV</b> Seattle, WA 98109	Meredith Beasley, Sports Director
<b>Fox Sports Northwest</b> Bellevue, WA	Pike Parker, Sports Director

## WIRE SERVICE

<b>Associated Press</b> Seattle, WA 98101	Tim Corte, Sports Editor
--	--------------------------



---

# RADIO



Western football games are being carried live this fall on **KBAI Radio** (930 AM).

In his 12th season as Voice of the Vikings is Doug Lange, sports director for the Cascade Radio Group. Providing on-field commentary for home contests and hosting the tailgate show is Mark Scholten.

## DOUG LANGE

*Voice of Western Football*



In 12th year as Voice of Viking Football and 11th year as sports director at KGMI Radio ... In ninth year as program director at KPUG and sports director for Cascade Radio Group ... Winner of 1996, 1997, 1998 and 1999 Associated Press Sports Broadcast of the Year award for State of Washington ... Sports coordinator at KPUG-KAFE Radio for two years, handling play-by-play for collegiate and high school athletic contests ... Also worked two years at KBFW Radio, providing color commentary for Bellingham Ice Hawks hockey broadcasts ... Attended Western Washington University and University of Puget Sound ... Graduate of Edmonds High School ... 40 years old.

## MARK SCHOLTEN

*Sideline commentator and pre-game show host*



In 12th year on Viking football broadcasts ... Serves as sideline reporter for home contests and hosts pre-game show ... In 16th year at KGMI Radio ... Handled baseball play-by-play three years for Class A Bellingham Mariners and Bellingham Giants ... Also has done play-by-play for high school basketball and football the last 13 years ... Received bachelor's degree in journalism at Western Washington University in 1995 ... Graduate of Bellingham High School ... 38 years old.



**WWU ATHLETICS  
ON THE INTERNET**

[www.wwuvikings.com](http://www.wwuvikings.com)

# ADMINISTRATION



## **DR. KAREN W. MORSE, *President***

In 15th year as president at Western ... Served four-year term on NCAA Division II Presidents Council and academic affairs committee ... Chaired Policy and Purposes Committee of Association of State Colleges and Universities and currently serves as Washington state representative ... Served on board of directors of Council for Higher Education Accreditation ... Named University's 12th president on May, 28, 1993 ... In 1997, received Francis P. Garvan-John M. Olin Award, one of the American Chemical Society's highest honors ... Provost at Utah State University for four years ... Taught chemistry at Utah State for 25 years, serving as head of chemistry and biochemistry department and dean of the College of Science before being named provost ... Has published extensively and holds three patents ... Served as consultant with National Science Foundation and is National Advisory Council member in chemistry at University of Michigan ... Served as chair of Athletic Council at Utah State ... Member of several honorary societies and in 1986 was named American Association for the Advancement of Science Fellow ... Earned doctorate at Michigan in 1967 ... Obtained master's degree at Michigan in 1964 and bachelor's degree at Denison University (Ohio) in 1962 ... In 1990, received honorary doctor of science degree from Denison ... 67 years old ... She and husband, Joseph, a full professor in Western's chemistry department, have two grown sons, Robert and Geoffrey.



## **LYNDA GOODRICH *Director of Athletics***

In 21st year as athletic director ... 2006 National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics NCAA Division II West Region Athletics Director of the Year ... Named Western's Sports Impact Person of the Century (1900-99) and inducted into Western's Athletic Hall of Fame in 1999 ... Inducted into Northwest Women's Hall of Fame in 2000 and Lake Stevens High School Hall of Fame in 2004 ... Selected NAIA Pacific Northwest Region Women's Administrator of

the Year in 1996-97, Pacific Northwest Athletic Conference Female Administrator of the Year in 1994-95 and NAIA District 1 Female Administrator of the Year in 1991-92 ... Finalist for Whatcom County Business Woman of the Year in 1992 ... Former member of NCAA II Championships Committee ... Instrumental in rebuilding and reshaping Western's sports program ... Under her direction, the Vikings have earned reputation as leaders both regionally and nationally ... Accomplishments include school's first national championship, raising funds for strength and fitness center, introducing highly successful annual fund drive, auction, and golf tournament to raise scholarship monies, adding fastpitch and golf as varsity sports for women, and implementing a strong marketing program that helped set attendance records in all sports ... Previously was associate athletic director for two years and headed the women's sports program for seven years ... Received Distinguished Alumnus Award from Western's Alumni Association in 1988 and was named Whatcom County Sports Person of the Year in 1987 ... Inducted into NAIA National Hall of Fame in 1986 as coach in women's basketball ... Named Vikings' Female Coach of the Century (1900-99) ... Became only third NAIA women's hoop coach to reach the 400 milestone in career victories ... Had 411-125 record in 19 seasons at Western ... Directed Vikings to three District 1 championships and two Bi-District I crowns, both times reaching quarterfinals at NAIA National Tournament; and three regional titles and subsequent trips to now defunct AIAW Nationals ... Finalist for National Division II Coach of the Year honors in 1981 and 1982 ... Never had losing season, while having 13 20-win campaigns and reaching post-season play 18 times ... Assistant coach for East team that won silver medal at 1985 National Sports Festival ... Also coached and taught five years at West Seattle High School ... Obtained bachelor's degree in 1966 and master's degree in 1973, both at Western ... Graduate of Lake Stevens High School ... Also coached golf, tennis, track, and volleyball at Western ... 62 years old.



## **DR. EILEEN COUGHLIN *Vice President for Student Affairs and Academic Support Services***

In 14th year as vice president for student affairs and academic support services at Western ... Served four years as associate vice-president for student services at Northern Arizona University ... Also was assistant professor at NAU, teaching educational psychology ... Is licensed psychologist ... Spent 12 years at NAU, also serving as assistant vice-president for student services and director of residence life ... Earned doctorate degree at NAU in 1988 ... Received master's (1977) and bachelor's (1973) degrees at Central Michigan University ... Has directed several state and nationally funded projects on drug evaluation and services to at-risk students ... Active in American College Personnel Association and National Association of Student Personnel Administrators ... 56 years old ... Has daughter Veronica 12.



## **DR. BRENT CARBAL *Faculty Athletic Representative***

In 10th year at Western and second as faculty athletics representative ... Currently Professor of Spanish and beginning his eighth year as chair of the Department of Modern and Classical Languages ... Also served as interim chair of Department of English during 2005-06 school year ... Specialist on Latin American literature ... Promoted to Associate Professor in 2000 and Full Professor in 2005 ... Spent previous seven years at Stephen F. Austin State University (Nacogoches, TX), the first six as Assistant Professor of Spanish and one as Associate Professor ... Director of Latin American Studies Program there ... Received doctor's degree in 1993 and master's degree in 1986, both at University of Washington ... Earned bachelor's degree in 1984 at Lewis & Clark College (Portland, OR) ... Four-year letter winner in track and field for Pioneers ... Has authored two books.

# ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION/COACHES

## HEAD COACHES

### FALL

Football  
Robin Ross

Men's & Women's  
Soccer  
Travis Connell

Volleyball  
Diane Flick

Men's & Women's  
Cross Country  
Pee Wee Halsell

### WINTER

Men's Basketball  
Brad Jackson

Women's  
Basketball  
Carmen Dolfo

Men's & Women's  
Indoor Track & Field  
Pee Wee Halsell

### SPRING

Softball  
Lonnie Hicks

Men's Golf  
Steve Card

Women's Golf  
Bo Stephan

Women's Crew  
John Fuchs

Men's & Women's  
Outdoor Track & Field  
Pee Wee Halsell



Lynda Goodrich  
Director of Athletics



Dr. Brent Carbajal  
Faculty Athletic  
Representative



Steve Card  
Associate AD/  
Business Affairs  
Men's Golf



Brad Jackson  
Associate AD/  
Community Relations  
Men's Basketball



Robin Ross  
Football



Sara Nichols  
Director of Development  
for Athletics



Carmen Dolfo  
Senior Women's  
Administrator  
Women's Basketball



Steve Brummel  
Director of Athletic  
Marketing



Paul Madison  
Sports Information  
Director



Dr. T.H. "Butch" Kamena  
Compliance Officer  
Academic Advisor  
Assistant SID



Travis Connell  
Men's & Women's Soccer



Diane Flick  
Volleyball SAAC Advisor



John Fuchs  
Women's Crew



Pee Wee Halsell  
Indoor & Outdoor  
Track & Field/  
Cross Country



Lonnie Hicks  
Softball



Bo Stephan  
Women's Golf



Katie Rothenberg  
Assistant Director of  
Athletic Marketing  
Viking Night Coordinator



Dr. Warren Howe  
Team Physician



Lonnie Lyon  
Head Athletic Trainer



Masa Migita  
Staff Athletic Trainer



Julie Weisgerber  
Staff Athletic Trainer



Dorothy Goldsmith  
Administrative  
Assistant/Eligibility



Tony Dominguez  
Director of Strength  
& Fitness Center



Kevin Fenwick  
Athletic Equipment  
Coordinator



Leah Eberle  
Ticket Manager

---

# ATHLETICS STAFF DIRECTORY

Area Code 360

Director of Athletics - Lynda Goodrich .....	650-3109
Associate AD for Business and Financial Affairs - Steve Card .....	650-3489
Associate AD for Community Relations - Brad Jackson .....	650-3024
Director of Development for Intercollegiate Athletics -Sara Nichols.....	650-2334
Senior Women's Administrator - Carmen Dolfo .....	650-7374
Director of Marketing - Steve Brummel.....	650-7758
Assistant Marketing Director - Katie Rothenberg .....	650-4314
Compliance Officer/Academic Advisor - Dr. T.H. "Butch" Kamena.....	650-6655
Ticket Manager - Leah Eberle.....	650-2583
Director of Strength and Fitness Center - Tony Dominguez.....	650-7303
Administrative Assistant/Eligibility - Dorothy Goldsmith.....	650-6525
Travel Coordinator - Sunday Card.....	650-7552
Football Coach - Robin Ross .....	650-6622
Volleyball Coach - Diane Flick.....	650-2849
Men's and Women's Cross Country Coach - Kelven "Pee Wee" Halsell.....	650-3103
Men's and Women's Soccer Coach - Travis Connell .....	650-3493
Men's Basketball Coach - Brad Jackson .....	650-3024
Women's Basketball Coach - Carmen Dolfo.....	650-7374
Men's and Women's Indoor/Outdoor Track and Field Coach - Kelven "Pee Wee" Halsell.....	650-3103
Men's Golf Coach - Steve Card .....	650-3489
Women's Golf Coach - Bo Stephan .....	650-3109
Women's Crew Coach - John Fuchs .....	650-7736
Softball Coach - Lonnie Hicks .....	650-7783
Sports Information Director - Paul Madison .....	650-3108
Assistant SID - Butch Kamena.....	650-6655
Assistant SID - Dan Sperl .....	650-3688
Team Physician - Dr. Warren Howe .....	650-3144
Head Athletic Trainer - Lonnie Lyon .....	650-3144
Staff Athletic Trainer - Julie Weisgerber .....	650-3144
Staff Athletic Trainer - Masa Migita .....	650-3144
Rehabilitation Athletic Trainer - Lori deKubber .....	650-3144
Team Orthopedic Physician - Dr. Michael Thorpe .....	
Athletic Equipment Coordinator - Kevin Fenwick.....	650-7399
FAX Machine.....	650-3495
Tickets .....	650-BLUE (2583)



---

# ATHLETIC STAFF

## STEVE CARD

### ASSOCIATE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

In 18th year at Western ... In charge of business and financial affairs ... In 15th year as head men's golf coach, directing Western to school-record six straight national appearances from 1995 to 2000, including school-best fourth place finish in 1997, and nine overall ... Member of Division II Director for Golf Coaches of America Association National Advisory Board ... Named Western Men's Golf Coach of the Century (1900-99) ... Past member of NCAA II West Region Football Committee and GCAA All-America Selection Committee ... Director of Viking Golf Classic, a major fund-raiser for WWU Athletics ... Spent two years as Finance and Administrative Officer for Division of Student Affairs Office at Washington State University ... Also was staff analyst for WSU Student Services ... Received bachelor's degree in business administration and finance from WSU in 1987 ... Lettered four years in golf for Cougars, being team captain in 1986 and 1987 ... Attended Harry Ainlay Composite High School in Edmonton, Alberta ... 41 years old ... He and wife, Sunday, have two children, daughter Avery 16 and son Nathaniel 14.

## BRAD JACKSON

### ASSOCIATE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

In 23rd year at Western ... In charge of community relations ... Member of NCAA men's basketball rules committee ... Has 409-239 record in 22 seasons as head men's basketball coach, directing Vikings to school-best 27-4 record and NCAA Division II final four in 2000-01, and taking teams to NAIA National Tournament in 1988 and 1994 ... Assistant coach for West team at 1991 U.S. Olympic Sports Festival ... Named National Association of Basketball Coaches/NCAA II West Region and Pacific West Conference Coach of the Year in 2001, NAIA Pacific Northwest Region 1 Coach of the Year in 1994, District 1 Coach of the Year three times (1988-90), Little All-Northwest Coach of the Year in 1988 and 2001, and Great Northwest Athletic Conference Coach of the Year in 2005... Directed Western to four straight 20-win seasons from 1986-90, a school record ... Prior to tenure at WWU was successful coach at Eastside Catholic (Bellevue) and Olympia High Schools ... Also assistant coach for five years at Seattle Pacific University ... Obtained master's degree in athletic administration at SPU in 1977 ... Received bachelor's degree at Washington State University, earning three letters in basketball ... Standout athlete in three sports at Hudson's Bay High School (Vancouver, WA) ... 55 years old ... He and wife Debbie, a four-time NCAA All-American gymnast and member of Athletic Hall of Fame at Seattle Pacific, have two grown children, daughter Lynsey and son Kyle, who plays basketball at Western.

## CARMEN DOLFO

### SENIOR WOMEN'S ADMINISTRATOR

In 12th year as senior women's administrator at Western ... Currently member of Women's Basketball Coaches Association Board of Directors ... Has served on Kodak All-American Selection Committee as well as WBCA national and West Region rating committees ... Has 347-122 (.740) record in 16 seasons as head women's basketball coach at Western (took one-year leave of absence in 2003-04), directing Vikings to nine national appearances ... Her 1999-2000 team posted 27-4 record and reached final four at NCAA II National Championships, the school's best national finish, and her 2005-06 Vikings finished 27-2 and had 21-game winning streak, both school records ... First person to represent Western at nationals as player, assistant coach and head coach ... Has directed Vikings to nine national appearances, 15 post-season playoff berths and 13 20-win seasons ... Selected to Western's all-time basketball team for school's first 100 years ... Great Northwest Athletic Conference Coach of the Year in 2001 and 2006 ... Named Little All-Northwest Coach of the Year in 2000 and Pacific Northwest Athletic Conference Coach of the Year in 1995 and 1996 ... Received bachelor's degree in physical education in 1986 and master's degree in student personnel administration in 1999, both from Western ... Named to three All-American teams for Vikings in 1985-86 as well as earning NAIA National all-tournament (second-team) and District 1 co-Player of the Year honors ... Scored 1,757 points and grabbed 896 rebounds during four-year career, playing first two seasons at Biola University CA ... All-Province selection as prep, leading Penticton High School to British Columbia championship ... 41 years old ... She and husband John Garrison have three children: two daughters, Kennedy 7 and Aspen 5, and one son, Grey, 3.

## DR. T.H. "BUTCH" KAMENA

### COMPLIANCE OFFICER/ACADEMIC ADVISOR/ASSISTANT SPORTS INFORMATION

In sixth year as compliance officer and academic advisor ... Also assists in sports information, a position he has held on part-time basis for 20 years ... Also in 12th year as adjunct instructor in Western's department of political science ... Earned doctorate in political science from University of Calgary in 2001, master's degree in political science from Western in 1993 and bachelor's degree in political science and journalism from Western in 1989 ... Publicity director for NAIA District 1 women's basketball for three years (1990-93) ... Inaugural winner of Murray S. Fraser Award for outstanding volunteer efforts for University of Calgary athletic department in 1996 ... Head boys basketball coach at Evergreen Christian High School for two seasons ... Graduate of Sehome High School ... 40 years old ... He and wife Christie have two sons, Trevor 11 and Derek 7.



---

**SARA NICHOLS****DEVELOPMENT OFFICER FOR ATHLETICS**

In first year as development officer for athletics ... Coached women's basketball six years at Western, five as assistant ... Served as interim head coach during 2003-04 season, directing Vikings to 21-8 record and semifinals of NCAA II West Regional ... Helped Vikings to nine straight national tournament appearances as coach and player ... One of just two people in school history to go to nationals as player, assistant and head coach ... Earned bachelor's degree in general studies at Western in 2000 ... Four-year letter winner for Vikings in basketball ... Finished career fifth among school's all-time leaders in assists with 448 and 11th in rebounds with 703 ... Helped Vikings to 27-4 record and NCAA II semifinals in 2000, program's best finish in school history ... Honorable mention Little All-Northwest choice as junior ... Graduate of Bothell High School, helping Cougars to Class AAA state tournament as senior ... 29 years old.

**DOROTHY GOLDSMITH****ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT/ELIGIBILITY**

In 21st year at Western and 19th in Viking athletic department ... Administrative Assistant to director of athletics and in charge of athletic eligibility ... Graduate of Everett/Providence School of Nursing and Bellingham High School ... 58 years old ... She and husband Chris, retired director of the Western Alumni Association, have two grown children, daughter Heidi and son Jeff.

**STEVE BRUMMEL****DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC MARKETING**

In 15th year as director of athletic marketing ... Played instrumental role in Western adopting new group of marks in 2000 ... In charge of Battle in Seattle event, golf tournaments, corporate sponsorships, game management, trademarks and licensing, advertising and promotions ... Also in eighth year as marketing instructor in Western's College of Business and Economics ... Received bachelor's degree in business administration from Western in 1993 and master's degree in 1999 ... Served as Great Northwest Athletic Conference representative to National Association of Collegiate Marketing Administrators ... Member of Bellingham Bay Rotary Board of Directors ... Assistant football coach for three seasons at Bellingham High School ... Three-year letter winner as running back at Western ... Ran for 748 yards and scored seven touchdowns during his career ... Graduate of Sehome High School ... Lettered in baseball and football for Mariners ... 39 years old ... Has son, Coleman, 5.

**KATIE ROTHENBERG****ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC MARKETING**

In third year as Assistant Director of Athletic Marketing at Western Washington University ... Had worked in Western Department of Athletics on part-time basis the previous three years ... Obtained bachelor of arts degree in business administration from Western in 2004 ... Coordinated marketing, promotions and community relations for Bellingham Bells Baseball Club in 2003 and 2004 ... Also was purchasing/marketing intern for the Seattle Mariners Baseball Club and handled marketing and promotions for the Fresno Falcons Hockey team in Fresno, Calif. ... 26 years old.

**PAUL MADISON****SPORTS INFORMATION DIRECTOR**

In 40th year as director of sports information at Western, the last 32 being full-time, following two on part-time basis and five as student ... Chair of Great Northwest Athletic Conference Sports Information Directors Committee ... Served one-year (2000-01) as College Division Representative (West Region) on College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) Board of Directors ... 1993 recipient of Ike Pearson Award, given annually by NAIA-Sports Information Directors Association to honor outstanding contributions to profession ... Has received 43 CoSIDA and NAIA publications awards; including eight Best in the Nation ... Served two terms as Area I Representative on Executive Committee of the NAIA-SIDA ... Past member of the gambling awareness and job attrition committees of CoSIDA... Also served as publicity director for Evergreen Conference (five years), Northwest Women's Basketball League (three years), and Washington Intercollegiate Basketball Association (one year) ... Director of Public Relations at Holiday Hills Recreation Center in Spokane in 1972 ... Obtained bachelor's degree in journalism at Western in 1971 ... In 1969, received Rodstrom Scholarship from Puget Sound Sportswriters and Broadcasters Association ... Graduate of Ferndale High School ... 59 years old ... He and wife Geri Forsberg have one child, son Aaron 8.

**DR. WARREN HOWE****TEAM PHYSICIAN**

In 16th year as team physician at Western ... Recipient of American College of Sports Medicine 2005 Citation Award ... Also physician at Western's Student Health Service ... Previously was partner in clinic at Oak Harbor for 21 years ... Head physician at Class AAA state high school wrestling championships from 1978-88 ... Medical director at Washington State High School Wrestling Championships from 1989 to present ... Named to Washington State Wrestling Coaches Association Hall of Fame as contributor in 1991 and inducted into National Wrestling Hall of Fame in 2003 ... Attending physician at NAIA National Wrestling Championships in 1976 and Seattle Goodwill Games (wrestling

---

and track) in 1990 ... Received Doctor of Medicine degree from Washington University School of Medicine (St. Louis, MO) in 1965 ... Interned at Philadelphia (Penn.) General Hospital and completed residency training at University of Rochester (New York) & Highland Hospital Family Medicine Program ... Served in U.S. Navy ... Earned bachelor's degree at Rochester in 1962 ... Graduate of Walt Whitman High School (Huntington Station, New York) ... 66 years old ... He and wife Hedy have two grown daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah.

**LONNIE LYON**  
**HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER**

In 10th year as athletic trainer at Western ... Previously was athletic trainer for six years at Ripon College WI and one year at William Penn College IA ... Student athletic trainer for three years at Portland State University ... Obtained master's degree in exercise science and sports studies at PSU in 1991 ... Received bachelor's degree in psychology at Cal State Northridge ... Certified member of National Athletic Trainers Association ... Graduate of Canoga Park (Calif.) High School ... 52 years old ... He and wife Jeannine have two children, daughters Calial 16 and Alexandria 14.

**MASA MIGITA**  
**STAFF ATHLETIC TRAINER**

In fifth year as staff athletic trainer at Western ... Previously was head athletic trainer at West Albany High School (Albany, Ore.) for seven years as part of outreach program from Albany General Hospital ... Graduate Assistant Athletic Trainer, Head Student Athletic Trainer and Student Athletic Trainer, each for one year, at Oregon State University ... Working on master's degree in health and human performance at Oregon State ... Received bachelor's degree in education at Waseda University in Tokyo, Japan, in 1987 and post baccalaureate degree in exercise and sports science at Oregon State in 1994 ... Assistant Athletic Trainer at Oregon State Athletic Association 4A and 3A track and field championships in 2002 and 2003, and at NCAA Division I Track and Field Championship in 1996 ... Certified member of National Athletic Trainers Association and member of National Strength and Conditioning Association ... 43 years old ... He and wife Miho have two children, son Tiger 8 and daughter Haruka 5.

**JULIE WEISGERBER**  
**STAFF ATHLETIC TRAINER**

In sixth year as staff athletic trainer at Western ... Previously was assistant athletic trainer at Northern Michigan University for three years after being graduate assistant athletic trainer at Southern Illinois University for two years ... Obtained master's of science degree in education at Southern Illinois in 2000 and received bachelor's degree in physical education at San Diego State University in 1997 ... Student athletic trainer at San Diego State for two years ... Certified member of National Athletic Trainers Association and member of National Strength and Conditioning Association ... Graduate of Rosemead (Calif.) High School, earning first-team all-league honors in softball all four years ... 39

years old.

**KEVIN FENWICK**  
**ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT COORDINATOR**

In 14th year at Western ... Received certification from Athletic Equipment Managers Association in 1999 ... Obtained bachelor's degree in recreation at Western in 1993 ... Served as student manager for basketball and football ... Graduate of Centralia High School ... Also attended Centralia CC ... 43 years old ... He and wife Lisa have three daughters, Hannah 4 and twins Rachel and Rebekah 1.

**We know that we are role models.**

**We respect our teammates, our opponents,  
our game and those who support it.**

**We strive to create a family-friendly  
environment during our contests.**

**We seek a partnership with our community.**



**As Division II student-athletes, we commit  
to sportsmanship and ethical conduct  
by demonstrating fair play, responsibility  
and respect.**

**We invite you to support our effort.**



A message from the Division II Student-Athlete Advisory Committee  
NCAA is a trademark of the National Collegiate Athletic Association.